SURVEILLANCE AND GENETIC CHARACTERIZATION OF SEVERE ACUTE RESPIRATORY CORONAVIRUS TYPE 2 (SARS-CoV-2) INFECTIONS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS AND WILDLIFE IN THAILAND



A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Veterinary Public Health Department of Veterinary Public Health FACULTY OF VETERINARY SCIENCE Chulalongkorn University Academic Year 2023 Copyright of Chulalongkorn University การเฝ้าระวังการติดเชื้อและลักษณะทางพันธุกรรมของเชื้อไวรัสโคโรนาสายพันธุ์กลุ่มโรคทางเดิน หายใจเฉียบพลันรุนแรงชนิดที่ 2 (SARS-CoV-2)ในสัตว์เลี้ยงและสัตว์ป่าในประเทศไทย



วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตรดุษฎีบัณฑิต สาขาวิชาสัตวแพทยสาธารณสุข ภาควิชาสัตวแพทยสาธารณสุข คณะสัตวแพทยศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย ปีการศึกษา 2566 ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Chulalongkorn University

Thesis Title	SURVEILLANCE AND GENETIC CHARACTERIZATION OF
	SEVERE ACUTE RESPIRATORY CORONAVIRUS TYPE 2
	(SARS-CoV-2) INFECTIONS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS AND
	WILDLIFE IN THAILAND
Ву	Miss Waleemas Jairak
Field of Study	Veterinary Public Health
Thesis Advisor	Professor Dr. ALONGKORN AMONSIN, D.V.M. Ph.D.

Accepted by the FACULTY OF VETERINARY SCIENCE, Chulalongkorn University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for the Doctor of Philosophy

	Dean	of the	e FACULTY	OF
- /////////////////////////////////////				

VETERINARY SCIENCE

(Professor Dr. SANIPA SURADHAT, D.V.M., Ph.D.)

DISSERTATION COMMITTEE

Chairman

(Assistant Professor Dr. KAMOL SUWANNAKARN, M.Sc.,

Ph.D.)

...... Examiner

(Professor Dr. RUNGTIP CHUANCHUEN, D.V.M., M.Sc.,

Ph.D.)

..... Examiner

(Assistant Professor Dr. TARADON LUANGTONGKUM,

D.V.M., Ph.D.)

..... Examiner

(Associate Professor Dr. AUNYARATANA THONTIRAVONG, D.V.M., Ph.D.)

วลีมาศ ใจรัก : การเฝ้าระวังการติดเชื้อและลักษณะทางพันธุกรรมของเชื้อไวรัสโคโรนาสายพันธุ์กลุ่มโรคทางเดิน หายใจเฉียบพลันรุนแรงชนิดที่ 2 (SARS-CoV-2)ในสัตว์เลี้ยงและสัตว์ป่าในประเทศไทย. (SURVEILLANCE AND GENETIC CHARACTERIZATION OF SEVERE ACUTE RESPIRATORY CORONAVIRUS TYPE 2 (SARS-CoV-2) INFECTIONS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS AND WILDLIFE IN THAILAND) อ.ที่ปรึกษาหลัก : ศ. น.สพ. ดร.อลงกร อมรศิลป์D.V.M. Ph.D.

เชื้อไวรัสโคโรนาสายพันธุ์กลุ่มโรคทางเดินหายใจเฉียบพลันรุนแรงชนิดที่ 2 (SARS-CoV-2) รายงานพบเป็นครั้งแรกใน เดือนธันวาคม พ.ศ. 2562 เป็นสาเหตุของการระบาดใหญ่ของโลก โดยมีผลกระทบไปทั่วโลกทั้งด้านสาธารณสุข เศรษฐกิจ และ ้สังคม ซึ่งวิทยานิพนธ์เรื่อง "การเฝ้าระวังและลักษณะทางพันธุกรรมของการติดเชื้อไวรัสทางเดินหายใจเฉียบพลันชนิดที่ 2 (SARS-CoV-2) ในสัตว์เลี้ยงและสัตว์ป่าในประเทศไทย" นี้ มีวัตถุประสงค์เพื่อศึกษาอุบัติการณ์การแพร่เชื้อไวรัสระหว่างคนและสัตว์และ ้ลักษณะของไวรัสที่พบ โดยวิทยานิพนธ์นี้ประกอบด้วยการศึกษาจำนวน 4 เรื่อง ในการเฝ้าระวังเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ในสัตว์เลี้ยง และสัตว์ป่าในประเทศไทย ระหว่างปี พ.ศ. 2560-2566 โดยงานวิจัยเรื่องที่ 1 (บทที่ 2) เป็นการสำรวจเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ใน สุนัขและแมว ในจังหวัดสมุทรสาครซึ่งเป็นพื้นที่เสี่ยงสูงต่อโรคโควิด-19 ระหว่างการระบาดระลอกที่สองของโรคโควิด-19 ใน ประเทศไทยในช่วงเดือนกุมภาพันธ์ พ.ศ. 2564 แม้การศึกษานี้จะตรวจไม่พบสารพันธุกรรมของไวรัสในตัวอย่างจากสุนัขและแมวที ศึกษา แต่อย่างไรก็ตามพบว่า 3.14% (5/159) ของกลุ่มศึกษาพบผลบวกต่อการตรวจภูมิคุ้มกันต่อเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ชนิด anti-N-IgG ซึ่งบ่งชี้ถึงโอกาสสัมผัสโรคของสัตว์เหล่านี้ในพื้นที่เสี่ยงสูง การศึกษาเรื่องที่ 2 (บทที่ 3) เป็นการศึกษาเฝ้าระวังเชิงรุกต่อ เชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ในสุนัขและแมวจากบ้านที่พบ COVID-19 ในคน ในช่วงการระบาดในระลอกที่ 3 ของประเทศไทยคือเดือน เมษายนถึงพฤษภาคม 2564 การศึกษานี้ได้ยืนยันการติดเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ในสุนัขและแมว โดยตรวจพบสารพันธุกรรมและ ภูมิคุ้มกันต่อเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ในสัตว์จำนวน 4 ตัวจากทั้งหมด 44 ตัว และการวิเคราะห์แผนภูมิวิวัฒนาการ พบว่าไวรัสที่พบ จัดอยู่ในสายพันธุ์ Alpha (B.1.1.7) การศึกษาที่ 3 (บทที่ 4) เป็นการสำรวจเชิงภาคตัดขวาง (cross-sectional survey) ในพื้นที่ กรุงเทพมหานครและใกล้เคียงในช่วงที่มีการระบาดของโรคโควิด-19 ระลอกที่ 4 ของประเทศไทย ซึ่งสามารถยืนยันการติดเชื้อ SARS-CoV-2 ในสุนัขและแมวจากบ้านที่พบ COVID-19 ในคน โดยเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ที่พบในสัตว์จัดอยู่ในสายพันธุ์ Delta (B.1.617.2) การศึกษานี้สร้างความตระหนักเกี่ยวกับการแพร่เชื้อไวรัสสายพันธุ์ที่น่ากังวลจากคนสู่สัตว์เลี้ยง การศึกษาเรื่องที่ 4 (บท ที่ 5) เป็นการศึกษาเฝ้าระวังเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 ในสัตว์ป่า ในสถานที่เพาะเลี้ยงและในถิ่นอาศัยตามธรรมชาติ ในช่วงก่อนและ หลังโควิด-19 (พ.ศ. 2560 ถึง พ.ศ. 2566) ผลการศึกษาพบสิงโตจำนวน 7 ตัวในสวนสัตว์แห่งหนึ่งได้ตรวจพบภูมิคุ้มกันต่อเชื้อไวรัส SARS-CoV-2 จากนั้นจึงได้ทำการศึกษาย้อนหลัง (retrospective study) และได้ตรวจพบไวรัสในเสือโคร่งในสวนสัตว์ดังกล่าว เช่นกัน การศึกษานี้ชี้ให้เห็นถึงความเป็นไปได้ในการเกิดการแพร่เชื้อไวรัสจากคนสู่สัตว์ในเสือและสิงโต การค้นพบนี้เน้นย้ำถึง ความสำคัญของการเฝ้าระวังโรคทั้งเชิงรุกและเชิงรับ โดยเฉพาะในสัตว์ที่ประวัติสัมผัสคนเลี้ยงที่เป็นโควิด-19 โดยสรุปแล้ว วิทยานิพนธ์ฉบับนี้สามารถเสริมสร้างความตระหนักรู้ของสาธารณชน การสื่อสารความเสี่ยง และความเข้าใจเกี่ยวกับลักษณะและ ้ปัจจัยที่เกี่ยวข้องของการติดเชื้อ SARS-CoV-2 ในสัตว์เลี้ยงและสัตว์ป่า

สาขาวิชา ปีการศึกษา สัตวแพทยสาธารณสุข 2566 ลายมือชื่อนิสิต ลายมือชื่อ อ.ที่ปรึกษาหลัก

6271027731 : MAJOR VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH

KEYWORD:

domestic animals, severe acute respiratory coronavirus type 2 (SARS-CoV-2), Thailand, wildlife

Waleemas Jairak : SURVEILLANCE AND GENETIC CHARACTERIZATION OF SEVERE ACUTE RESPIRATORY CORONAVIRUS TYPE 2 (SARS-CoV-2) INFECTIONS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS AND WILDLIFE IN THAILAND. Advisor: Prof. Dr. ALONGKORN AMONSIN, D.V.M. Ph.D.

SARS-CoV-2 caused a pandemic outbreak since December 2019 with global implications for public health, economy, and society. This dissertation entitled "Surveillance and genetic characterization of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus type 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infections in domestic animals and wildlife in Thailand" investigates the transmission incidence and characterization of the virus between humans and animals. This thesis comprises 4 studies of the surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in animals and wildlife species in Thailand from 2017 to 2023. The first investigation (Chapter 2) involved a survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats in Samut Sakhon province during the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand in February 2021. Although no viral RNA was detected in the swab samples, 3.14% (5/159) of studied animals tested positive for anti-N-IgG antibody, indicating possible SARS-CoV-2 exposure in high-risk areas. During the third wave of the pandemic, from April to May 2021, the second investigation (Chapter 3) provided active surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 among dogs and cats from COVID-19 households. The detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies in four of the 44 animals confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection. According to phylogenetic analyses, the viral strains belonged to the Alpha VOCs (B.1.1.7 lineage). The third study (chapter 4) described a crosssectional survey conducted in Bangkok and vicinities during Thailand's 4th wave of the COVID-19 outbreak. SARS-CoV-2 infections were discovered in a dog and a cat from COVID-19 positive households. The viral genomes were classified as Delta variant (B.1.617.2 lineage). This study raised awareness of the spillover of variants of concern in domestic animals. The fourth study (Chapter 5), expanded the surveillance of wildlife species in captive and free-ranging habitats during pre and post-COVID-19 (2017 to 2023). Seven lions of a zoo tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 immunity, and a retrospective investigation in the same zoo confirmed the virus infection in a tiger. Human-to-animal transmission has been proposed in the tiger and lions. The finding emphasized the importance of monitoring COVID-19 exposure history in animal species through passive and active surveillance. The summary information of this dissertation contributes to public awareness, risk communication, and the understanding of SARS-CoV-2 dynamics in domestic animals and wildlife populations.

Field of Study: Academic Year: Veterinary Public Health 2023

Student's Signature Advisor's Signature

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Firstly, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my advisor, Prof. Dr. Alongkorn Amonsin, for his guidance, provision, and support everything in completing my Ph.D. research successfully.

Secondly, I would like to thank the Zoological Park Organization of Thailand (ZPOT) for supporting their staff into postgraduate education. Also, I would like to express my deepest appreciation to everyone at the Center of Animal Health of ZPOT for working hard as encouragement during my educational leave.

I would also like to expand my sincere thanks to my colleagues at the Center of Excellence for Emerging and Re-emerging Infectious Disease in Animals (CU-EIDAs) and other staff and students at the Department of Veterinary Public Health, Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University. Also, I would like to thank Pheun Rak vet hospital, ZPOT, and the Department of National Park and Wildlife Conservation to support the resource of animals, samples, and staff of this dissertation.

I truly appreciate my proposal and thesis committee for contributing their time to read, comment and provide suggestions on my thesis. I would like to thank The Second Century Fund (C2F), Chulalongkorn University, Thailand for supporting my Ph.D. incentive.

Finally, I would like to thank my parents for providing invaluable emotional support throughout my four years of Ph.D. study.

Waleemas Jairak

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pag	ge
ABSTRACT (THAI)iii	
iv	,
ABSTRACT (ENGLISH)iv	,
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	,
TABLE OF CONTENTS	
LIST OF TABLES	
LIST OF FIGURES	
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONSXIV	r
CHAPTER 1 Introduction	
1.1 Importance and Rationale	
1.2 Research questions	I
1.3 Objectives of study	
1.4 Literature Review ALALONGKORN UNIVERSITY 4	
1.4.1 Coronavirus	
1.4.2 The severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus type 2 (SARS-CoV-2) 5	1
1.4.3 Variant classification of SARS-CoV-2	I.
1.4.4 SARS-CoV-2 in animals	
1.4.5 SARS-CoV-2 in Thailand9	
CHAPTER 2 SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the second wave of	
the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand	

	2.1 Abstract	12
	2.2 Introduction	13
	2.3 Materials and Methods	14
	2.3.1 Study site	14
	2.3.2 Sample collection	16
	2.3.3 Real-time RT-PCR for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA	18
	2.3.4. Indirect ELISA test for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies	20
	2.3.5 Surrogate virus neutralization test for the detection of SARS-CoV-2	
	antibodies	20
	2.3.6 Data analysis	20
	2.4 Results	23
	2.5 Discussion	29
CI	HAPTER 3 SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the third wave of	the
C	OVID-19 outbreak in Thailand	32
	3.1 Abstract	32
	3.2 Introduction	33
	3.3 Materials and Methods	34
	3.3.1 Sample collection from dogs and cats	34
	3.3.2 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR	37
	3.3.3 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by indirect enzyme-linked	
	immunosorbent assay (indirect ELISA) and virus neutralization test (VN	IT)
		40
	3.3.4 Characterization and phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2	41
	3.3.5 Data analysis	42
	3.4 Results	43

3.5 Discussion	58
CHAPTER 4 SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the fourth wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand	64
4.1 Abstract	64
	04
4.2 Introduction	64
4.3 Materials and methods	66
4.3.1 Sample collection from domestic dogs and cats for SARS-CoV-2	66
4.3.2 Detection of SARS-COV-2 RNA	67
4.3.3 Characterization of SARS-CoV-2.	67
4.3.4 Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2	68
4.3.5 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies	69
4.3.6 Ethics statement.	70
4.3.7 Data availability	71
4.4 Results	71
4.4.1 SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats	71
4.4.2 Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2 from dog and cat in Thailand	78
4.5 DiscussionCHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY	87
CHAPTER 5 SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife in Thailand	90
5.1 Abstract	90
5.2 Introduction	91
5.3 Materials and Methods	92
5.3.2 Detection of SARS-COV-2 RNA	93
5.3.3 Characterization of SARS-CoV-2	94
5.3.4 SARS-CoV-2 antibody detection	95

5.3.5 Ethics	96
5.4 Results	97
5.4.1 Sample collection from wildlfie	97
5.4.2 SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection	
5.4.3 SARS-CoV-2 antibody detection	
5.4.4 Retrospective study of SARS-CoV-2 in animals in Zoo A	104
5.5 Discussion	112
CHAPTER 6 Conclusions and Recommendations	117
REFERENCES	
VITA	147

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2.1 Cross-sectional sample collection for SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in 5
subdistricts of Samut Sakhon Province by location (field hospital and high-risk area)
and type of sample (nasal swab, oral swab, rectal swab, and serum)17
Table 2.2 List of primers and probes used for SARS-CoV-2 detection in this study19
Table 2.3 ELISA and sVNT tests for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in pre-COVID-19 dog and
cat sera
Table 2.4 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA in dogs and cats by real-time RT-PCR specific
to E, RdRp (Panel A); N1, N2 (Panel B); and N1, ORF1ab, RdRp (Panel C)
Table 2.5 Seroprevalence of SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in Samut Sakhon Province
by indirect ELISA and sVNT
Table 2.6 Description of animals with positive antibodies for SARS-CoV-2 by indirect
ELISA test and sVNT test
Table 2.7 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies in animals in close contact
with COVID-19 positive households
Table 3.1 List of COVID-19 positive households from which dogs and cats were sampled in this study. 35
Table 3.2 List of the primers and probes used for SARS-CoV-2 detection in this study.
Table 3.3 Description of the dogs and cat positive for SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19-
positive households
Table 3.4 Clinical signs of a SARS-CoV-2 infected dog (dog-A) in this study
Table 3.5 SARS-CoV-2 detection in the dogs and cat by real-time RT-PCR specific to
N1, N2, E and RdRp

Table 3.6 Anti-N IgG antibodies and neutralizing antibodies in the SARS-CoV-2-
infected dogs and cat
Table 3.7 Detail information of Oxford Nanopore MinION sequencer result of SARS-
CoV-2 in this study54
Table 3.8 Genomic mutations of SARS-CoV-2 from the dogs and cat compared to
those of SARS-CoV-2 in Thailand during the first, second and third waves57
Table 3.9 Complete blood count and blood chemistry profiles of the SARS-CoV-2
infected dogs and cat in this study62
Table 4.1 SARS-CoV-2 survey in COVID-19 households and unknown status
households during COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand from June 2021 to September
2021
Table 4.2 List of COVID-19 positive households where dogs and cats were sampled
and tested for SARS-CoV-274
Table 4.3 Result of SARS-CoV-2 detection from cat and dog swab samples by real-
time-RT-PCR
Table 4.4 Serological test result of protein-based ELISA, sVNT and pVNT for SARS-
CoV-2 antibodies in COVID-19 positive cat and dog
Table 4.5 Results of Nanopore sequencing of SARS-CoV-2 from dog and cat,
Thailand
Table 4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of SARS-CoV-2 from cat and dog
with reference viruses
Table 4.7 Characteristic mutations of SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant from cat (AY.30) and
dog (AY.85) and reference viruses
Table 5.1 Number of wildlife samples collected during pre-COVID-19 and post-
COVID-19, by provinces of Thailand97
Table 5.2 List of wildlife samples acquired/collected in this study, by group/family of
wildlife

Table 5.3 The result of SARS-CoV-2 detection in wildlife samples during pre-COVID)_
19 (2017-2019) and post-COVID-19 (2020-2023)1	100
Table 5.4 The result of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by using sVNT assay from 3	
different zoos during post COVID-191	101
Table 5.5 Details of wildlife sera and antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by using sVNT	
assay in this study1	102
Table 5.6 Genetic analysis of amino acid substitutions of the spike protein of tiger	

SARS-CoV-2 comparing with the reference viruses from different VOCs in Thailand. 110



LIST OF FIGURES

Page	è
Figure 2.1 Study areas of SARS-CoV-2 survey in dogs and cats in high-risk areas during	
the second wave of COVID-19 outbreak of Thailand	
Figure 2.2 Positive and suspected sera with antibodies against the N protein of SARS-	
CoV-2 from dogs and cats living in high-risk areas by indirect multispecies ELISA27	
Figure 3.1 Timeline of SARS-CoV-2 detection in dogs and cats in the study	
Figure 3.2 Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2 obtaining from dogs and cats in	
Thailand during April to May 2021	
Figure 4.1 Timeline of SARS-CoV-2 detection in domestic dog and cat from COVID-19	
positive households in this study76	
Figure 4.2 The maximum likelihood tree of SARS-CoV-2 from dog, cat and human	
from Thailand	
Figure 5.1 Map of Thailand and 10 provinces where the samples (n=364) were	
acquired /collected in this study	
Figure 5.2 The tiger carcass was thin, scoring a 2 on the body condition rating related	
to chronic disease	
Figure 5.3 Gross lesions of the tiger's lung with positive SARS-CoV-2 RNA (CU28108L).	
Figure 5.4 Histopathological findings from lung tissue of SARS-CoV-2 positive tiger by	
hematoxylin-eosin staining	
Figure 5.5 Timeline of SARS-CoV-2 in tiger (CU28108) and staff A in the Zoo	
Figure 5.6 The phylogenetic tree of the spike gene of SARS-CoV-2	

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

ACE2	Angiotensin-converting enzyme 2
bp	Base pair(s)
CDC	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
CCoV	Canine coronavirus
CECoV	Canine enteric coronavirus
CRCoV	Canine respiratory coronavirus
BatCoV	Bat coronavirus
cDNA	Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid
COVID-19	Coronavirus disease of 2019
Ct	Cycle threshold
CUEIDAS	The Center of Excellence for Emerging and Re-emerging
	Infectious Diseases in Animals
dl	Deciliter(s)
dpi	Day-post-inoculation
DMEM	Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic acid
DNP	The Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant
	Conservation
E	Envelope protein
ELISA	Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
et al.	Et alibi, and others
FAM	Fluorescein amidites
FCoV	Feline coronavirus
FIP	Feline infectious peritonitis
fl	Femtoliter(s)
g	Gram(s)
GAPDH	The glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase protein

GISAID	The Global Initiative on Sharing All Influenza Data
GFP	Green Fluorescent Protein
hACE2	Human angiotensin-converting enzyme 2
HCl	Hydrogen Chloride
HCoV	Human coronavirus
HRP	Horseradish peroxidase
HR2	Heptapeptide repeat sequence 2
IACUC	The Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee
IBV	Infectious bronchitis virus
IC50	Inhibitory concentration at 50%
lgG	Immunoglobulin G
Kb	Kilobase pair(s)
L	Liter(s)
Μ	Membrane protein
MERS-CoV	Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus
	Middle East hespiratory syndronne coronaviras
mg	Miligram(s)
mg ml	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s)
mg ml mmol	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s)
mg ml mmol MgSO4	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N nCoV	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein Novel coronavirus
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N nCoV nm	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein Novel coronavirus Nanometer(s)
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N nCoV nm nM	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein Novel coronavirus Nanometer(s) Nanomolar(s)
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N nCoV nm nM NSP	Miligram(s) Milliliter(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein Novel coronavirus Nanometer(s) Nanomolar(s) Non-structural protein
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N nCoV nm nM NSP nt	Miligram(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein Novel coronavirus Nanometer(s) Nanomolar(s) Non-structural protein Nucleotide
mg ml mmol MgSO4 mRNA N nCoV nm nM NSP nt NTD	Miligram(s) Millimole(s) Magnesium Sulfate Messenger ribonucleic acid Nucleocapsid protein Novel coronavirus Nanometer(s) Nanomolar(s) Non-structural protein Nucleotide The N-terminal-domain

mМ	Millimolar
OD	Optical density
OIE	The Office International des Epizooties
ORFs	Open reading frames
PANGOLIN	The Phylogenetic Assignment of Named Global Outbreak
	Lineages tool
PBS	Phosphate-buffer saline
PCR	Polymerase chain reaction
pg	Picogram(s)
PEAV	Porcine enteric alphacoronavirus
PEDV	Porcine epidemic diarrhea virus
рН	Potential of hydrogen
PCR	Polymerase chain reaction
pVNT	Pseudotyped virus neutralization
RBD	Receptor binding domain
RBM	The receptor binding motif
RdRp	RNA-dependent RNA polymerase
RNA	Ribonucleic acid
RNase	Ribonuclease
RT-PCR	Reverse transcriptase-polymerase chain reaction
S	Spike protein
SARS-CoV-2	Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2
sVNT	Surrogate virus neutralization test
S/P ratio	Scotopic/photopic ratio
TCID50	The 50% Tissue Culture Infectious Dose
TGEV	Transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus
ТМВ	Tetramethylbenzidine
VOCs	Variant of Concerns

VOIs	Variants of interests
VNT	Virus neutralization
VUM	Variant under monitoring
WHO	The World Health Organization
WOAH	World Organisation for Animal Health
U	Unit(s)
ZPOT	The Zoological Park Organization of Thailand
°C	Degree Celsius
μ l	Microliter(s)
μΜ	Micromolar
	พาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย
	jlalongkorn University

CHAPTER 1

Introduction

1.1 Importance and Rationale

Coronaviruses are classified into four genera including Alphacoronavirus, Betacoronavirus, Gammacoronavirus and Deltacoronavirus. Alphacoronavirus and while Betacoronavirus can infect and cause diseases in mammals, Gammacoronavirus and Deltacoronavirus mostly found in birds and occasionally in mammals. In human, members of Alphacoronavirus and Betacoronavirus cause mild respiratory tract infections. Notably, some members of Betacoronavirus are zoonotic pathogens and can cause severe respiratory syndrome (Woo et al., 2012; Ar Gouilh et al., 2018). In the last two decades, Betacoronaviruses are responsible for three major severe respiratory diseases in humans including severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) causing SARS in 2003 with 774 deaths from 8,096 human cases (Cheng et al., 2007), Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV) causing MERS in 2012 with 858 deaths from 2,499 confirmed human cases (Memish et al., 2020), and recently severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) causing pandemic outbreak of COVID-19. As of April 2022, more than 6.2 million deaths from 511 million COVID-19 human cases (WHO, 2022a).

The viruses, SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV and SARS CoV-2, have been speculated to originate from animals and thus are considered as zoonotic pathogens. For example, in SARS-CoV causing SARS, palm civets and raccoon dogs in wildlife meat market were suspected as the source of human infection (Cheng *et al.*, 2007). In MERS-CoV causing MERS, dromedary camels were identified as reservoirs for the viruses (Memish *et al.*, 2020). In SARS-CoV-2 causing COVID-19, pangolin was suspected as intermediate host for SARS-CoV-2. Bat coronavirus RaTG13, isolated in 2013 in Yunnan, China, and pangolin coronavirus, isolated in 2019 in Guangdong, China, posed high nucleotide similarity to SARS-CoV-2 (88.9%-96.2%) suggesting bat and pangolin as animal origin or intermediate host of SARS-CoV-2 (Zhang *et al.*, 2020b;

Zhou *et al.*, 2020). It is noted that several publications reported the origin of SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2, which were originated from bat viruses (Lau *et al.*, 2005; Memish *et al.*, 2013; Zhou *et al.*, 2020)

Outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 was first reported in December 2019 in Wuhan city of China with epidemiologically linked to the seafood market and live animal market (WHO, 2020b). In the early stage of the outbreak in China, there were evidences suggesting zoonotic event of SARS-CoV-2 with limited human-to-human transmission (Riou and Althaus, 2020). Clinical signs of SARS-CoV-2 infection in human including fever, fatigue, dry cough, dyspnea and death (Wang *et al.*, 2020a; Zhou *et al.*, 2020). The studies of SARS-Cov-2 in Wuhan in February 2020 demonstrated the case fatality were 2.3% from total 40,261 confirmed cases with 909 deaths comparing with fatality rate 9.6% of SARS and 34.4% of MERS (She *et al.*, 2020). After 3 months of SARS-CoV-2 emerging, the virus spread to 114 countries worldwide and WHO announced this diseases as pandemic outbreak on March 11, 2020 (WHO, 2020a).

SARS-CoV-2 has high mutation rate and able to generate new SARS-CoV-2 variants due to high rate of viral replication, viral recombination and point mutation from selective pressure (Gribble *et al.*, 2021; Otto *et al.*, 2021). Up to date, the Phylogenetic Assignment of Named Global Outbreak Lineages (PANGOLIN) and the NextStrain system are commonly used for SARS-CoV-2 variant classification (Hodcroft, 2021; Rambaut *et al.*, 2021). Up to date, WHO has announced five variants as the variant of concern (VOC) that have impact on disease transmission and human health including the Alpha variant (B.1.1.7), Beta variant (B.1.351), Gamma variant (P.1), Delta variant (B.1.617.2), and Omicron variant (B.1.1.529) (WHO, 2022c).

Since 2019, SARS-CoV-2 causes pandemic outbreak in human population and occasionally spillover to infect domestic animals and wildlife (Sit *et al.*, 2020; Hale *et al.*, 2022). SARS-CoV-2 infection have been reported in at least 23 animal species including domestics and wildlife from 35 countries worldwide (OIE, 2022). Most of SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic animal cases were occurred due to close contact of animals with COVID-19 human cases. Some studies reported that there were some evidences indicating animals potentially transmitted the SARS-CoV-2 back to humans such as minks in the Netherlands and Denmark, and hamsters in Hong Kong (Hammer *et al.*, 2021; Oude Munnink *et al.*, 2021; Yen *et al.*, 2022). Moreover, there are few reports of animal-to-animal transmission of SARS-CoV-2 that probably circulating in animal population such as white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*), in the USA and Canada (Hale *et al.*, 2022). The rapidly transmissible Omicron variant (B.1.1.529) of SARS-CoV-2 suggested that the virus can be introduced from humans to more varieties of animal species and the viruses may reversely spill back to humans (Khairnar *et al.*, 2022).

In Thailand, as of May 2022, there have been 4.3 million confirmed human cases with more than 29,000 deaths. Up to date, at least 5th wave of SARS-CoV-2 outbreaks have been reported and the recent outbreak is predominantly caused by the Omicron variant (WHO, 2022d). Since domestic animals and wildlife can be infected with SARS-CoV-2 due to their potential human-animal interface with owners or caretakers. The surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals and wildlife species will provide comprehensive epidemiological information of COVID-19 in animals. The results this proposal can provide the status and genetic characteristics of SARS-CoV-2 in animals in Thailand for risk communication, mitigation and management as well as diseases prevention and control.

1.2 Research questions

Due to limited information of SARS-CoV-2 in animals in Thailand, the research questions of this study were:

- 1. Are there any evidence or occurrence of SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic animals and wildlife in Thailand?
- 2. What are the genetic characteristics and variants of SARS-CoV-2 infected in domestic animals and wildlife in Thailand?

1.3 Objectives of study

Due to the status and characteristics of SARS-CoV-2 in animals were important for risk communication, mitigation and management to public. The objectives of this study were:

- 1. To determine the occurrence of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals and wildlife in Thailand
- 2. To determine the genetic characteristics and variants of SARS-CoV-2 recovered from domestic animals and wildlife in Thailand.

1.4 Literature Review

1.4.1 Coronavirus

Coronavirus is an enveloped, non-segmented single strand RNA virus with 25-32 kb in length and 118-136 nm in diameter. Family *Coronaviridae* contains two subfamilies including the *Coronavirinae* and the *Torovirinae*, which *Coronavirinae* contains the coronaviruses. Coronavirus genome contains structural proteins with spike protein (S), envelope protein (E), membrane protein (M) and nucleocapsid protein (N), and non-structural proteins (NSP) with 7-10 open reading frames (ORFs) (Payne, 2017). Up to date, the *Coronavirinae* is divided into four genera including *Alphacoronavirus, Betacoronavirus, Gammacoronavirus, and Deltacoronavirus* (Fehr and Perlman, 2015).

Alphacoronaviruses can infect human and cause mild respiratory symptoms and endemic circulation in humans such as HCoV 299E and HCoV NL63 (Corman *et al.*, 2018). In animals, *Alphacoronaviruses* cause serious respiratory and enteric diseases in livestock and domestic animals such as Transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus (TGEV), porcine epidemic diarrhea virus (PEDV), porcine enteric alphacoronavirus (PEAV), canine enteric coronavirus (CCoV) and feline infectious peritonitis (FIP) (Ghai *et al.*, 2021).

Betacoronaviruses can infect human and cause asymptomatic or mild respiratory symptoms as well as severe respiratory infection or even death (To *et al.*, 2013). Betacoronaviruses consist of five subgenera including Embecovirus, Sarbecovirus, Merbecovirus, Nobecovirus and Hibecovirus. The human coronaviruses including HCoV HKU1, HCoV OC43 and animal coronaviruses such as bovine equine porcine murine coronaviruses, coronaviruses, coronaviruses and coronaviruses, belong to Embecoviruses. SARS-CoV, SAR-CoV-2 and animal SAR-like CoV belong to Sarbecovirus. MER-CoV and some bat coronaviruses belong to Merbecovirus. Bat coronavirus isolated from Rousettus and Hipposideros bats belong to Nobecovirus and Hibecovirus respectively (Llanes et al., 2020). Notably, Betacoronavorisuses are the cause of three major pandemic outbreaks in humans in the last 20 years including SARS-CoV in 2003, MERS-CoV in 2012 and SARS-CoV-2 since 2019 up to present (Hui et al., 2022).

Gammacoronaviruses are mainly found in avian species (Decaro, 2011). *Gammacoronaviruses* have been isolated from avian species including domestic poultry and wild birds, as well as in mammals such as beluga whales (Mihindukulasuriya *et al.*, 2008; Decaro, 2011). Among various *Gammacoronavirus* species, the infectious bronchitis virus (IBV) is the most important pathogen affecting animal health and economic impact in poultry industry (Jackwood *et al.*, 2012).

Deltacoronaviruses are found in mammals and avian species such as bulbuls, thrushs, munias, white-eyes, sparrows, robins, herons, wigeons, moorhens, falcons, bustards, pigeons and quails, as well as in mammals such as pigs (Woo *et al.*, 2012). *Deltacoronaviruses* have been reported in many wild bird species without any clinical signs. In contrast, *Deltacoronaviruses* have been reported to cause severe diarrhea in pigs in China, and the United States (Woo *et al.*, 2012; Wang *et al.*, 2014; Dong *et al.*, 2015).

1.4.2 The severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus type 2 (SARS-CoV-2)

SARS-CoV-2 was firstly reported as emerging virus in Wuhan, Hubei province of China in December 2019. SARS-CoV-2 infection was first linked to the visitor at the seafood and wild animal market such as workers and frequent visitors (Bagcchi, 2020). In January 2020, the Chinese research team identified the causative agent of this outbreak as a novel coronavirus belonging to Sarbecovirus of Betacoronavirus genus (Zhu et al., 2020). SARS-CoV-2 infection causes fever, fatigue and dry cough, and in severe cases causing dyspnea, pneumonia and death (Wang et al., 2020a; Zhou et al., 2020). SARS-CoV-2 can spread via direct transmission by the inhalation of droplets and aerosol particles, and via indirect transmission by contact the contaminated surface or fomites (Cai et al., 2020). As of April 2022, there are over 511 million confirmed human cases and over 6.2 million human deaths and continuous outbreaks worldwide (WHO, 2022a). To date, there is no specific effective antiviral drugs to treat the SARS-CoV-2 infection or COVID-19 patients (Ashour et al., 2022). The Vaccinations are considered as an important strategy for control and prevention of COVID-19 outbreak. In the present, various vaccine platforms have been developed to prevent SARS-CoV-2 infection, transmission and disease severity including inactivated viruses, live attenuated viruses, recombinant viral vector vaccines, DNA vaccines, mRNA vaccines and protein subunit vaccines (Khamees et al., 2022).

1.4.3 Variant classification of SARS-CoV-2

As an RNA virus, SARS-CoV-2 has a high mutation rate. The RNA polymerase with the limitation of proof-reading function and genomic recombination while different variants infection in the same host, can generate the mutants or variant of viruses (Mandary *et al.*, 2019; Haddad *et al.*, 2021).

Currently, the diversity of SARS-CoV-2 genomes have been classified as lineage or clade by the nomenclature algorithm systems such as the Global Initiative on Sharing All Influenza Data (GISAID), the Phylogenetic Assignment of Named Global Outbreak Lineages (PANGOLIN) and Nexstrain (Shu and McCauley, 2017; Hadfield *et al.*, 2018; Rambaut *et al.*, 2021). In general, most of nucleotide mutation or amino acid substitution result to little or no impact on the virus properties. However, some mutation patterns can affect the viral phenotype regarding to viral transmissibility, disease severity and vaccine performance. These mutations have raised the public health concern and the viruses are labeled by the World Health Organization as the variants of concern (VOCs), the variants of interest (VOIs) and the variant under monitoring (VUM) (WHO, 2022c).

The variant of concern (VOC) of SARS-CoV-2 are designated based on 1) the mutations affecting increase transmissibility, 2) increase pathogenicity, and 3) decrease the efficiency of diagnostics, vaccines, and treatments. Up to date, WHO have assigned five VOCs including Alpha (B.1.1.7), Beta (B.1.351), Gamma (P.1), Delta (B.1.617.2) and Omicron (B.1.1.529) (WHO, 2022c).

Alpha variant (B.1.1.7)

The Alpha variant (B.1.1.7), was first reported in the United Kingdom in November 2020 (Kirby, 2021). The variant has amino acid substitutions on spike protein including N501Y, A570D, P681H, T716I, S982A and D1118H (O'Toole, 2022). The Alpha variant (B.1.1.7) has 43–82% more transmissibility than the Wuhan strain. The Alpha variant had spread and became dominant variant in May 2021 (Davies *et al.*, 2021; O'Toole, 2022).

ำลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Beta variant (B.1.351)

In October 2020, the Beta variant (B.1.351) with multiple mutations on spike gene including D80A, D215G, K417N, A701V, N501Y and E484K, were commonly reported in South Africa (O'Toole, 2022). This variant has more transmissible than the previous circulated virus (Abu-Raddad *et al.*, 2022). By January 2021, the Beta variant of SARS-CoV-2 was spread to other continents such as America, Europe, Asia and Australia (Tang *et al.*, 2021).

Gamma variant (P.1)

The gamma variant (P.1) emerged in Brazil in November 2020 with mutations containing on spike protein including L18F, T20N, P26S, D138Y, R190S, K417T, E484K, N501Y, H655Y, T1027I (Faria *et al.*, 2021; O'Toole, 2022). Gamma variant has high transmissibility and increase immune evasion (Faria *et al.*, 2021).

Delta variant (B.1.617.2)

The Delta variant was first reported in India in December 2020 (Yang and Shaman, 2022). This variant contains the amino acid substitutions of spike protein including T19R, L452R, T478K, P681R, D950N (O'Toole, 2022). The Delta variant has increased viral replication, increased disease transmissibility due to high affinity binding between viral and host receptors, and decreased vaccine efficiency due to promote immune evasion (Bian *et al.*, 2021).

Omicron variant (B.1.1.529)

Omicron variant was identified in Botswana and South Africa in early November 2021 (WHO, 2021b). In the end of December 2021, Omicron variant outbreaks were reported in 154 countries worldwide (GISAID, 2022). This variant harbor high numbers of spike gene mutations including A67V T95I G339D S371L S373P K417N N440K G446S S477N T478K E484A Q493R G496S Q498R N501Y T547K D614G H655Y N679K P681H N764K D796Y N856K Q954H N969K (O'Toole, 2022). Omicron variant has 3.2 times higher transmissibility than Delta variant (Long *et al.*, 2022). However, Omicron variant is more likely to propagate at the upper respiratory tract than lower respiratory tract thus it causes less severity than previous variants (Lamers *et al.*, 2022).

1.4.4 SARS-CoV-2 in animals

The origins of SARS-CoV-2 remain unclear, but some research suggest that SARS-CoV-2 could have a zoonotic origin. The existing coronaviruses with the most

closely related to SARS-CoV-2 are bat and pangolin coronaviruses. The BatCoV RaTG13 from a horseshoe bat isolated in China in 2013 contains 96.2% whole genome similarity to SARS-CoV-2 (Zhou *et al.,* 2020). The pangolin coronavirus isolated from China in 2019 has a whole genome similarity of 91.02 percent to SARS-CoV-2, but the pangolin coronavirus's receptor binding domain (RBD) amino acid has a higher affinity for SARS-CoV-2 than the BatCoV (Zhang *et al.,* 2020b).

Since SARS-CoV-2 pandemic outbreak in human, several SARS-CoV-2 infections in animals have been reported due to spillover event from humans to animals. The first report of SARS-CoV-2 infection in animals was discovered in dogs in Hong Kong in February 2020 (Sit et al., 2020). As of April 2022, SARS-CoV-2 in animals have been reported from 35 countries worldwide including the Americas, Europe, Asia and Africa with 23 animal species including cat, dog, mink, otter, ferret, lions, tiger, puma, snow leopard, gorilla, white-tailed deer, fishing cat, Binturong, South American coati, spotted hyena, Eurasian lynx, Canada lynx, hippopotamus, hamster, mule deer, giant anteater, West Indian manatee, black-tailed marmoset (OIE, 2022). Although most SARS-CoV-2 infections in animals are spread from people to animals, there have been reports of SARS-CoV-2 spillover from animals to humans in farmed minks and pet hamsters (Hammer et al., 2021; Oude Munnink et al., 2021; Yen et al., 2022). SARS-CoV-2 transmission among animals were found in experimental studies including hamsters, ferrets, cats, raccoon dogs, deer mice and white-tailed deer (Freuling et al., 2020; Gaudreault et al., 2020; Schlottau et al., 2020; Sia et al., 2020; Fagre et al., 2021; Martins et al., 2022a). Animal to animal transmission may have occurred naturally in farmed minks and white-tailed deer (Chaintoutis et al., 2021b; Hale *et al.*, 2022).

1.4.5 SARS-CoV-2 in Thailand

Thailand was the first country with a SARS-CoV-2 patient outside China on 13 January 2020. The first SARS-CoV-2 patient in Thailand was a Chinese visitor from Wuhan China (WHO, 2020b). As of May 2022, there were over 4.3 million SARS-CoV-2 confirmed human cases with over 29,000 human deaths (WHO, 2022d). Up to date, at least five waves of SARS-CoV-2 outbreaks have been reported in Thailand since March 2020. The first wave occurred during March to June 2020 with total 3,042 cases and 57 deaths from lineage A.6 (Puenpa et al., 2020; Joonlasak et al., 2021). The second wave of outbreak from December 2020 to March 2021 emerged from the immigrant workers in Samut Sakhon province. There were approximately 22,000 SARS-CoV-2 infection human cases from this outbreak caused by dominant variant lineage B.1.36.16 or GH clade (Lerdsamran et al., 2022). The Thailand's 3rd wave SARS-CoV-2 outbreak during April to June 2021, there were 58,613 reported cases with 422 deaths from Alpha variant (B.1.1.7) (WHO, 2022d). The fourth wave of COVID-19 outbreak, Delta variant (B.1.617.2) was started in May 2021. During 6 months of the this outbreak, there were 292,086 COVID-19 reported cases and 2,951 deaths from July to December 2021 (WHO, 2022d). The fifth wave of COVID-19 outbreak, VOC Omicron variant infection was reported since mid of December 2021. As of May 2022, there were 306,238 SARS-CoV-2 confirmed cases and 1,123 deaths, and the Omicron variant SARS-CoV-2 is still spreading in Thailand (WHO, 2022d).

Serological study of SARS-CoV-2 infection in animals in Thailand have been reported. In 2020, there was a study showed that 1.66% of dogs and cats in Bangkok and vicinities had seropositivity for nucleocapsid IgG of SARS-CoV-2 by ELISA test (Udom *et al.*, 2022). Furthermore, a bats coronavirus in Thailand has 95.86% genetic similarity to human SARS-CoV-2 and pangolins at wildlife checkpoint stations in Thailand in 2020 had neutralizing antibodies to SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2 (Wacharapluesadee *et al.*, 2021).

This dissertation presents our findings of the cross-sectional and retrospective SARS-CoV-2 surveillances in domestic animals and wildlife species in Thailand from 2017 to 2023 into separated five chapters including;

- Chapter 2: SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand which has been published in the topic "Survey of SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in high-risk areas during the second wave of COVID-19 outbreak, Thailand" in Zoonoses and Public Health, September 2022, Volume 69 Issue 6, pp 737-745
- 2) Chapter 3: SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the third wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand which has been published in the topic "First cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats in Thailand" in Transboundary and Emerging Diseases, July 2022 Volume 69 Issue 4, e979-e991
- 3) Chapter 4: SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the fourth wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand which has been published in the topic "SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant infection in domestic dogs and cats, Thailand" in Scientific reports, May 2022 Volume 12 Issue 1, 8403
- 4) Chapter 5: SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife in Thailand which is in the manuscript preparation in the topic "SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife in Thailand and the infection in captive lions and a tiger"
- 5) Chapter 6: Conclusions and Recommendations

CHAPTER 2

SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand

This work has been published in the topic of

Survey of SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in high-risk areas during the second wave of COVID-19 outbreak, Thailand

Zoonoses and Public Health, September 2022, Volume 69 Issue 6, pp 737-745

Waleemas Jairak, Kamonpan Charoenkul, Ekkapat Chamsai, Kitikhun Udom, Supassama Chaiyawong, Aphinya Hangsawek, Suchart Waenkaew, Anek Mungaomklang, Ratanaporn Tangwangvivat, Alongkorn Amonsin

2.1 Abstract

A cross-sectional survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats was conducted in high-risk areas, five subdistricts of Samut Sakhon Province, the epicenter of the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand in February 2021. A total of 523 swab samples (nasal, oral, and rectal swabs) and 159 serum samples from dogs (n = 83) and cats (n = 93) were collected and tested for SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies. All swab samples tested negative for SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR with three panels of specific primers and probes. Although all dogs and cats were negative for SARS-CoV-2 RNA, 3.14% (5/159) had anti-N-IgG antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by indirect multi-species ELISA. Our results demonstrated SARS-CoV-2 exposure in domestic animals living in high-risk areas during the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand. Thus, the use of one health approach for monitoring SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals in high-risk areas of COVID-19 outbreaks should be routinely conducted and will provide benefits to risk communications in communities.

2.2 Introduction

Coronavirus disease of 2019 (COVID-19), caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), emerged in Wuhan, China, in late December 2019. COVID-19 is a pandemic disease in which over 213 million confirmed human cases with more than 4.4 million deaths have been reported worldwide (as of 26 August 2021) (WHO, 2022a). The first cluster of COVID-19 was associated with the seafood and wildlife market in China, and the whole genome sequences of the SARS-CoV-2 virus were closely related to coronaviruses from bats and pangolins (Li et al., 2020; Zhou et al., 2020). In Thailand, the first wave of the COVID-19 outbreak occurred from March to May 2020, with fewer than 3,100 confirmed human cases. The second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak from December 2020 to February 2021 reported more than 21,527 confirmed human cases, and Samut Sakhon Province was the epicenter of the second wave of the outbreak (WHO, 2021c). Evidence of SARS-CoV-2 spillover from infected humans to animals has been reported in dogs, cats, gorillas, leopard, lions, minks, otters, pumas and tigers (Abdel-Moneim and Abdelwhab, 2020; Newman et al., 2020; Sailleau et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020; OIE, 2021b; Ruiz-Arrondo et al., 2021). The detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA has been reported in dogs and cats in several countries such as Belgium, China, France, Spain, the UK, and the USA (Abdel-Moneim and Abdelwhab, 2020; Newman et al., 2020; Sailleau et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020; Ruiz-Arrondo et al., 2021). Specific antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in close contact with COVID-19 patients and in affected areas have also been reported (Michelitsch et al., 2020; Patterson et al., 2020; Zhang et al., 2020a). The transmission of SARS-CoV 2 from dogs/cats to humans has never been reported. However, SARS-CoV-2 transmission from animals (minks) to humans has been reported in the Netherlands (Oude Munnink et al., 2021). Thus, the monitoring of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals in high-risk areas, especially those with close contact with owners, is important for risk communication in communities. In this study, we conducted a survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic

dogs and cats in high-risk areas, including field hospitals and COVID-19 positive households, in five subdistricts of Samut Sakhon Province, which were the epicenters of the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in February 2021. The samples from dogs and cats living in high-risk areas were tested for SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies.

2.3 Materials and Methods

2.3.1 Study site

In this study, we conducted a cross-sectional survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats in February 2021. A high-risk area, Samut Sakhon Province, was selected because the province had the highest numbers of confirmed human cases during the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand. As of February 2021, more than 20,000 SARS-CoV-2 confirmed human cases (accounting for 95% of new cases in Thailand) were detected in the province reported by Thailand's Centre for COVID-19 Situation Administration (CCSA) (WHO, 2021c). Five subdistricts (Mahachai, Tha Chalom, Tha Sai, Krok Krak and Na Di) where the epicenters of the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand were included in the study (Figure 1). The second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand was first reported in Samut Sakhon Province on 20 December 2020, by active case finding with 576 new cases related to the central shrimp market and was linked to immigrant workers at the market. On 7 February 2021, local and state authorities had announced Na Di and Tha Sai subdistricts as the controlled areas with high control measures, where approximately 7,000 confirmed human cases (mostly immigrant workers) from local factories tested positive for SARS-CoV-2. A lockdown was implemented in these two subdistricts to prevent high-risk persons from traveling. Restrictions were eased when the situation in these subdistricts had improved. At the epicenters, at least eight field hospitals were established for COVID-19 patients and close contact persons, including field hospitals in Mahachai, Krok Krak, Pantai Norasingh-1, Pantai Norasingh-2, Tha Chalom, Na Di-1, Na Di-2, and Tha Sai (CHI, 2021). We selected four out of eight field hospitals for sample collection from dogs and cats living near the field

hospitals. The high-risk areas for sample collection in this study included four field hospitals and COVID-19-positive households in five subdistricts of Samut Sakhon Province.





(a) A high-risk area, Samut Sakhon Province, reported the highest accumulated SARS-CoV-2 human cases in the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand (as of 24 Feb 2021). (b) Five subdistricts, Krok Krak, Mahachai, Na-Di, Tha-Chalom, and Tha-Sai, were selected for the SARS-CoV-2 survey in dogs and cats. Circles represent the location and number of dogs and cats sampled in this study.

2.3.2 Sample collection

Sample collection from dogs and cats was conducted under the approval of the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand (approval No. 2031035). The samplings were conducted according to the convenience or willingness of the owners or caretakers for COVID-19 testing. A cross-sectional sample collection from dogs and cats in high-risk areas, five subdistricts of Samut Sakhon Province, Thailand, was carried out on 9–16 February 2021. In total, we included 176 animals, including dogs (n = 83) and cats (n = 93). In detail, by subdistrict, the 176 animals were from Mahachai (n = 24), Tha Chalom (n = 31), Tha Sai (n = 90), Krok Krak (n = 20), and Na Di (n = 11). By type of sample, nasal swabs (n = 171), oral swabs (n = 176), rectal swabs (n = 176), as well as serum samples (n = 159) were collected from 176 animals (Table 2.1). Of animals in high-risk areas, 10 cats with a known history of close contact with COVID-19 patients were identified. Nasal, oral, and rectal swabs were collected by nylon flocked swabs (Copan). Each swab was placed in the mixture of lysis buffer. Blood samples (2 ml) were collected from the cephalic or saphenous vein. The samples were transported at 4°C to the laboratory of the Center of Excellence for Emerging and Reemerging Infectious Diseases in Animals (CUEIDAs), Chulalongkorn University, within 24 hr. The samples were collected from dogs and cats of all ages with and without showing clinical signs. Some animals showed mild clinical signs (dogs; n = 6 and cats; n = 3), including nasal discharge (n =8), occular discharge (n = 1), coughing (n = 6), sneezing (n = 2), vomiting (n = 2), and diarrhea (n = 2). The age of dogs ranged from 3 months to 20 years (average age 39.6 months), and the age of cats ranged from 3 months to 20 years (average age 36.9 months)

Table 2.1 Cross-sectional sample location (field hospital and high-r	e collection f risk area) and	or SARS-CoV. d type of sam	-2 in dogs and nple (nasal sw	l cats in 5 sul ab, oral swah	odistricts of 9	samut Sakhon), and serum)	Province by	
Location	Dogs				Cats			
	Nasal	Oral swab	Rectal	Serum	Nasal	Oral	Rectal	Serum
	swab		swab		swab	swab	swab	
High risk area (Field	พาล JLA			N. K.				
hospitals and COVID-19				1 WEAG				
households)								
Mahachai	RN I	10	10	10	12	14	14	12
Tha Chalom	52 22	25	25	24	9	9	9	15
Tha Sai	EPS 1EPS	34	34	31	55	56	56	40
Krok krak	13	13	13	13	9	7	7	5
Na Di	Ţ	Ţ	1	Ţ	6	10	10	80
Total	83	83	83	62	88	93	93	80
2.3.3 Real-time RT-PCR for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA

In this study, 523 swab samples of dogs and cats (176 animals) were subjected to RNA extraction. Viral RNA was extracted from individual nasal swabs (n =171), oral swabs (n = 176), and rectal swabs (n = 176) using the IndiSpin® Pathogen Kit (Indical Bioscience GmbH) according to the manufacturer's instructions. For the detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA, three panels of real-time RT-PCR assays were used. Panel A, real-time RT-PCR based on primers and probes specific to the E and RdRp genes following WHO recommendations was used (Corman et al., 2020a). Panel B, real-time RT-PCR based on primers and probes specific to the N1 and N2 genes following CDC recommendations was used (CDC, 2020). Panel C, the commercial Angentex® COVID-19 qPCR detection kit specific to the N1, ORF1ab, and RdRp genes (After Lab Company) was used (Table 2.2). A one-step real-time RT-PCR assay was performed by a Superscript III One-Step RT-PCR System with Platinum Tag Polymerase (Invitrogen[™]). Samples with a Ct value of <36 were considered positive, while samples with a Ct value of 36-40 were considered suspected, and >40 were considered negative. In this study, the OIE definition was used for a confirmed animal case of SARS-CoV-2 infection, in which at least two specific targets tested positive (OIE, 2020). Positive RNA of canine respiratory coronavirus (CRCoV), canine enteric coronavirus (CECoV), feline coronavirus (FCoV), and cohort pre-COVID-19 RNA from dogs and cats were used to test the specificity of real-time RT-PCR assays. PCR specific to the GAPDH gene was also applied as an internal control for RNA extraction (Suwannakarn et al., 2008).

Table 2.2 List of pi	imers and probes used for SARS-CoV-2	detection in this study.
Target	Description	Oligonucleotide Sequence (5'>3')
Panel A	(Corman et al., 2020)	
RdRP gene	SARs-CoV-2 RdRp forward primer	5'- AGT GAR ATG GTC ATG TGT GGC G-3'
	SARs CoV RdRp reverse primer	5'-ARA TGT TAA ASA CAC TAT TAG CAT AA-3'
	SARs-CoV-2 RdRp probe	56-FAM/CCA GGT GGA ACC TCA TCA GGA GAT G/38 HQ_1
E gene	SARs-CoV-2 RdRp reverse primer	5'-CAG GTA CGT TAA TAG TTA ATA GCG TA-3'
	SARs CoV RdRp forward primer	5'-AAT ATT CGA GTA CGC ACA C-3'
	SARs-CoV-2 RdRp probe	56-FAM/CAC TAG CCA TCC TTA CTG CGC TTC GA/38 HQ_1
Panel B	(CDC, 2020)	
N1	2019-nCoV_N1 forward primer	GAC CCC AAA ATC AGC GAA AT
	2019-nCoV_N1 reverse primer	TCT GGT TAC TGC CAG TTG AAT CTG
	2019-nCoV_N1 probe B	FAM-ACC CCG CAT /ZEN/ TAC GTT TGG TGG ACC-3IABkFQ
N2	2019-nCoV_N2 forward primer	TTA CAA ACA TTG GCC GCA AA
	2019-nCoV_N2 reverse primer	GCG CGA CAT TCC GAA GAA
	2019-nCoV_N2 probe	FAM-ACA ATT TGC /ZEN/ CCC CAG CGC TTC AG-3/ABKFQ
Panel C	(Angentex®)	
N1	N1_F SI.	(Angentex®)
	N1_R	(Angentex®)
	N1_probe	(Angentex®)
ORF1ab	ORF1ab_F	(Angentex®)
	ORF1ab_R	(Angentex®)
	ORF1ab_probe	(Angentex®)
RdRp	RdRp_F	(Angentex®)
	RdRp_F	(Angentex®)
	RdRp_probe	(Angentex®)

_	
ń	
<u> </u>	
ب	
S	
ŝ	
2	
Ŧ	
-	
2	
•=	
~	
2	
0	
փ	
- 75	
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
Ψ	
7	
Ψ	
σ	
-	
2	
्रा	
>	
5	
.2	
U	
1	
S	
œ	
7	
5	
ഗ	
~	
.0	
÷	
~	
Q	
Φ	
Š	
```	
د	
ر د	
ר SS	
Jes L	
bes L	
obes u	
robes u	
orobes u	
probes u	
d probes u	
id probes u	
nd probes u	
and probes u	
and probes u	
s and probes u	
irs and probes u	
ers and probes u	
ners and probes u	
mers and probes u	
rimers and probes u	
primers and probes u	
primers and probes u	
f primers and probes u	
of primers and probes u	
of primers and probes u	
t of primers and probes u	
st of primers and probes u	
ist of primers and probes u	
List of primers and probes u	
? List of primers and probes u	
2 List of primers and probes u	
2.2 List of primers and probes u	
2.2 List of primers and probes u	
2.2 List of primers and probes u	
e 2.2 List of primers and probes u	
le 2.2 List of primers and probes u	
ble 2.2 List of primers and probes u	
able 2.2 List of primers and probes u	

#### 2.3.4. Indirect ELISA test for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies

An indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), ID Screen® SARS-CoV-2 Double Antigen Multispecies ELISA kit (ID VET), was used for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibody. The ELISA detects the IgG antibodies against the nucleocapsid (N) protein of the SARS-CoV-2 virus in animal sera and was performed according to the manufacturer's recommendation. The optical density (OD) at 450 nm was read. The OD value of each sample was calculated as the S/P percentage (S/P%). The sample with S/P%  $\geq$  60% was considered positive, while the sample with S/P% between 50%–60% was considered suspected, and the sample with S/P% <50 was negative.

# 2.3.5 Surrogate virus neutralization test for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies

The cPass^M SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech) was used and performed according to themanufacturer's recommendation. Absorbance reading at 450 nm was acquired using a microplate reader immediately following stop solution addition. The percentage inhibition (% inhibition) was calculated. The sample with % inhibition  $\geq$ 20% indicated the presence of SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies, and % inhibition <20% was considered negative (Meyer *et al.*, 2020). The surrogate virus neutralization test (sVNT) assay detects SARS-CoV-2 antibodies according to the measurement of antibody-mediated inhibition of SARS-CoV-2 RBD-ACE2 interaction

#### 2.3.6 Data analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to describe demographic information, locations, and types of samples from dogs and cats in this study. Fisher's exact test was used to analyse the difference in SARS-CoV-2 seropositivity and demographic information (sex, age, and location) of animals by the Epi Info[™] 7 program (CDC)

No.	Host	Date	ELISAª	sVNT ^b
			(%S/P)	(% Inhibition)
1	Dog	2014	1.43 ^c	-
2	Dog	2014	3.26	-
3	Dog	2014	2.35	-
4	Dog	2014	3.49	-
5	Dog	2014	0.63	-
6	Dog	2014	3.95	-
7	Dog	2014	3.57	-
8	Dog	2014	13.35	-
9	Dog	2014	15.19	5.33
10	Dog	2014	1.22	-
11	Dog	2014	1.83	-
12	Dog	2014	0.61	-
13	Cat	2015	<0	-
14	Cat	2015	0.06	-
15	Cat	2015	0.63	-
16	Cat	2015	<0	-
17	Cat	2015	6.69	15.13
18	Cat	2015	2.69	-
19	Cat	2015	0.51	-
20	Cat -	2015	0.41	-
21	Cat	2015	0.61	-
22	Cat	2015	2.04	-
4	Cat	ONG 2015	1.33	-
24	Cat	2015	1.22	-
25	Dog	2016	2.40	-
26	Dog	2016	-0.13	-
27	Dog	2016	-0.31	-
28	Dog	2016	1.35	-
29	Dog	2016	-0.04	-
30	Dog	2016	4.85	-
31	Dog	2017	0.57	-
32	Dog	2017	-0.22	-
33	Dog	2017	4.15	-
34	Dog	2017	0.22	-
35	Dog	2017	0.04	-
36	Dog	2017	11.39	-

Table 2.3 ELISA and sVNT tests for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in pre-COVID-19 dog and cat sera.

No.	Host	Date	ELISAª	sVNT ^b
			(%S/P)	(% Inhibition)
37	Dog	2019	22.57	-
38	Dog	2019	10.34	-
39	Dog	2019	0.92	-
40	Dog	2019	3.71	-
41	Dog	2019	0.31	-
42	Dog	2019	28.76	-
43	Cat	2017	-0.22	-
44	Cat	2017	0.13	-
45	Cat	2017	0.13	-
46	Cat	2017	-0.31	-
47	Cat	2017	0.22	-
48	Cat	2017	-0.22	-
49	Cat	2017	-0.13	-
50	Cat	2017	-0.13	-
51	Cat	2018	9.65	-
52	Cat	2018	-0.57	-
53	Cat	2018	0.04	-
54	Cat	2018	-0.57	-
55	Cat /	2018	-0.31	-
56	Cat 🤇	2018	-0.31	-
57	Cat	2019	-0.31	-
58	Cat	2019	-0.31	-
59	Cat	2019	2.84	-
60	Catawaaงกร	2019	-0.04	-
61	Cat	2019	0.65	-
62	Cat	2019	0.31	-

Range	-0.57-28.76	5.33-15.13
Median	0.61	-
Mean	2.72	12.89

^a ELISA: The ID Screen® SARS-CoV-2 Double Antigen Multispecies ELISA kit (ID VET,

Montpellier, France). The cut-off value, if S/P% > 60% was postive, S/P% 50 – 60 % was suspected, < 50% was negative.

^bVNT (Virus neutralization): The cPass[™] SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China). The cut-off value, if % inhibition ≥ 20% was positive, <20% was negative.

^c Udom et al., 2021

#### 2.4 Results

In this study, SARS-CoV-2 RNA could not be detected in all nasal, oral, and rectal swab samples of dogs and cats. At least three panels of primers and probes for real-time RT-PCR were used for the detection of SARS-CoV 2 RNA, and all realtime RT-PCR assays (Panels A, B, and C) showed the same result (Table 2.4). The serum samples (n = 159) of dogs and cats were subjected to indirect multispecies ELISA. Our results showed that 3.14% (5/159) of serum samples had SARS-CoV-2 antibodies (Table 2.5). The ELISA test showed positive and suspected results with %S/P 51.89 to 119.16 (Figure 2.2). The ELISA-positive samples were also subjected to sVNT using the cPass[™] SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit. Among the five serum samples examined, none showed positive neutralization antibodies with % inhibition of 1.763%-18.527% (mean 11.84%) (Table 2.5). It should be noted that positive (n = 4) and suspected (n = 1) serum for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies was collected from dogs living in high-risk areas around the field hospitals in three subdistricts. The serum was from healthy dogs that were mixed breeds and between 1.5 and 7 years of age (Table 2.6). In this study, known pre-COVID-19 serum samples from dogs (n =30) and cats (n = 32) collected from 2014–2019 were also included in the ELISA test, and all pre-COVID-19 serum samples showed negative results for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies (Table 2.3). There was no statistical significance among seropositive dogs regarding the sex, age, and location of the animals.

I adle 2.4 Dete	CTION OT SARS-COV-	Z RIVA IN GOGS ANG CAT	ts by reat-time KI -PCK	specific to E, Kak	p (ranet A); N1, N	VZ (Fanel b);
and N1, ORF1al	o, RdRp (Panel C)					
	Dogs			Cats		
Location	E and RdRp ^a	N1and N2 ^b	N1, ORF1ab, RdRp ^c	E and RdRp ^a	N1and N2 ^b	N1, ORF1ab, RdRp ^c
High-risk area (Fi	eld hospital and CO	VID-19 household)				
Mahachai	0/30	0/30	0/30	0/40	0/40	0/40
Tha Chalom	0/75	A/12	0/75	0/18	0/18	0/18
Tha sai	0/102	0/102	0/102	0/167	0/167	0/167
Krok krak	0/39	0/39	0/39	0/20	0/20	0/20
Na Di	0/3	0/3	0/3	0/29	0/29	0/29
Total	0/249	0/249	0/249	0/274	0/274	0/274
^a Set of primers a	and probes specific t	o the E and RdRp gene.	s of SARS-CoV-2 followi	ng WHO recommer	ndations (Corman é	<i>et al.</i> , 2020a).
^b Set of primers :	and probes specific t	o the N1 and N2 genes	of SARS-CoV-2 followin	g the CDC recomm	nendations (CDC, 2	020).
^c Set of primers ¿	and probes specific t	o the N1, ORF1ab, and	RdRp genes of SARS-Co	V-2 by Angentex®	COVID-19 qPCR de	etection kit (After
Lab Company)						

Table 2.4 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA in doss and cats by real-time RT-PCR specific to F. RdRn (Panel A). N1 N2 (Panel R).

	ELISA ^a		sVNT ^b	
Location	Dogs	Cats	Dogs	Cats
High-risk area (Field H	nospitals and CC	VID-19 house	nolds)	
Mahachai	1 ^c /10	0/12	0/1	-
Tha Chalom	3/34	0/15	0/3	-
Tha Sai	0/21	0/40	-	-
Krok Krak	1/13	0/5	0/1	-
Na Di	0/1	0/8	-	-
Total	5 ^c /79	0/80	0/5	0/0

Table 2.5 Seroprevalence of SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in Samut Sakhon Province by indirect ELISA and sVNT.

^aELISA: ID Screen[®] SARS-CoV-2 Double Antigen Multispecies ELISA kit (ID VET). The cutoff value was as follows: if S/P%  $\geq$  60% was positive, S/P% 50%–60% was suspected, and <50% was negative.

^bsVNT: Surrogate virus neutralization test.

^cThe sample with suspected ELISA result (S/P% was 51.89).



Та	ble 2.6 Desc	ription of anim	als with <b>p</b>	ositive a	antibodie	es for SAF	S-CoV-2 by ir	ndirect El	-ISA test a	nd sVNT test.		
								Real-tim	e Rt-PCR		ELISA ^a	sVNT ^b
								E and	N1 and	N1, ORF1ab,		
Animal	District	Location	Species	Breed	Sex	Age	Clinical signs	RdRp	N2	RdRp	(S/P%)	(%inhibition)
D20	Mahachai	Field Hospital	Dog	Mixed	Male	5 years	Healthy	Neg ^c	Neg	Neg	51.89	1.763
D30	Krok Krak	Field Hospital	Dog Dog	Mixed	Male	7 years	Healthy	Neg	Neg	Neg	101.43	10.693
D54	Tha Chalom	Field Hospital	Dog	Mixed	Female	>2 years	Healthy	Neg	Neg	Neg	85.53	18.527
D61	Tha Chalom	Field Hospital	Dog	Mixed	Female	>4 years	Healthy	Neg	Neg	Neg	119.16	17.822
D70	Tha Chalom	Field Hospital	NG Dog	Mixed	Female	1.5 years	Healthy	Neg	Neg	Neg	65.50	6.22
13 _e	ISA: ID Screer	IB SARS-CoV-2 [	Double Ar	itigen Mu	Iltispecie	s ELISA kit	(ID VET). The	cutoff val	ue was as 1	follow: if S/P%	o ≥60% was	
od	sitive, S/P% 5	0%-60% was su	uspected,	and <509	% was ne	gative.	A A A					
$\mathbb{N}_q$	VT (virus neut	ralization): The (	cPass TM SA	RS-CoV-2	2 Neutrali	zation Ant	ibody Detecti	on Kit (Ge	nScript Bio	tech). The cut	off value, if	%
int	ilbition ≥20%	was positive, <ź	20% was r	legative.								
٩	∋g; Negative r∈	ssult or BDL, bel	low the d	etection	limit.		2					



Figure 2.2 Positive and suspected sera with antibodies against the N protein of SARS-CoV-2 from dogs and cats living in high-risk areas by indirect multispecies ELISA.

It is interesting to note that one rectal swab from a 3-month-old cat living in a high-risk area (Na Di subdistrict) showed a suspected result (high Ct > 36) of realtime RT-PCR specific to the N1 and N2 genes of SARS-CoV-2 (Panel B) but negative real-time RT-PCR specific to the RdRp and E genes (Panel A) and commercial SARS-CoV-2 test kit (Panel C). The serum sample of the cat collected on February 2021 tested negative by ELISA (1.73% S/P) and sVNT assay (<20% % inhibition). To further confirm the suspected sample, the RNA sample was subjected to ARTIC primer set amplifications and Nanopore® sequencing. PCR amplification and Nanopore® sequencing failed to amplify and sequence any SARS-CoV-2 genome. We revisited and collected samples from a cat in April 2021, and all samples tested negative by both real-time RT-PCR and ELISA tests. Thus, the result of SARS-CoV-2 detection in a cat is inconclusive. Ten cats with a known history of close contact with COVID-19 positive patients were identified, carefully restrained, and sampled. All cats showed no clinical signs and tested negative for SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR (three panel sets) in the laboratory. Similar to SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection, all cats were negative for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by both indirect ELISA and sVNT (Table 2.7).

Table 2.7 D	etection of S	ARS-CoV-2	2 RNA an	d antibodies in a	animals in o	close contact	with COVI	D-19 posit	tive household	ds.	
							Real-tim	e RT-PCR		ELISA	sVNT
Household	District	Species	Breed	Sex	Age	Clinical	E and	N1 and	N1, ORF1ab,	I	
						signs	RdRp ^a	N2 ^b	RdRp ^c		
A	Tha Chalom	Cat	DSH	Intact female	>5 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
		Cat	a w HSD	Intact female	>1 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
		Cat	HSO	Intact female	>1 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
		Cat	HSO	Intact female	>1 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
В	Mahachai	Cat	DSH HSD	Neutered female	3 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
		Cat	HSO	Neutered female	>5 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
		Cat	DSH	Neutered female	>2 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
		Cat	UNA HSG	Neutered female	>2 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
U	Tha Sai	Cat	HSU	Neutered female	3 year	Healthy	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1
D	Tha Sai	Cat	DSH	Intact female	6 months	Healthy	0/10	0/10	0/10	0/10	0/10
^a Primers and	probes specit	fic to the E	and RdR	p genes of SARS-(	CoV-2 follov	ving the WHO	recommer	idations (C	orman <i>et al.</i> , 2	2020a).	
^b Primers and	probes speci	fic to the N	11 and N2	genes of SARS-C	oV-2 follow	ing the Center	rs for Disea	se Control	and Preventio	C	
recommenda	ations (CDC, 2	020).									
^c Primers and	probes specil	fic to the N	1, ORF1a	b, and RdRp gene	es of SARS-C	oV-2 followin	g the comr	nercial Ang	gentex® COVID	)-19 qPCR	

detection kit.

#### 2.5 Discussion

This study is the first to report a virological survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats in Thailand. A serological survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats during hospital visits in Thailand was recently reported by our research group (Udom et al., 2022). Samut Sakhon Province was considered as an epicenter of the second wave of COVID-19 outbreaks in Thailand. The province is composed of three districts (A; Mueang, B; Krathum Baen and C; Ban Phaeo), of which district A (Mueang district) is composed of 18 subdistricts. Of 18 subdistricts, five subdistricts with more than 95% of COVID-19 patients, which are the epicenters of the second wave of COVID-19 outbreaks, were selected for the SARS-CoV-2 survey in domestic animals. At least eight field hospitals have been established for COVID-19 patients in Samut Sakhon Province. We selected five subdistricts that are the hot spots of COVID-19 outbreaks where most human cases were reported at the markets, factories, and communities with high numbers of immigrant workers. Two subdistricts, Na Di and Tha Sai, were announced as controlled areas with high control and strict measures (WHO, 2021c). In this study, SARS-CoV-2 RNA could not be detected in any dogs or cats in high-risk areas both around field hospitals and in COVID-19 households. At least three panels of primers and probes were used to detect SARS-CoV-2 RNA, and the results from all three panels were the same. Since SARS-CoV-2 RNA could not be detected in this study, the possible explanation is that natural infection with SARS-CoV-2 in animals is less likely or the time of virus shedding and cross-sectional sample collection vary among animals (Newman et al., 2020; Patterson et al., 2020). For example, a study showed that natural SARS-CoV-2infected dogs and cats can shed the viruses in nasal swabs for 13–16 days (Newman et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020). In the experimental setting, dogs and cats can shed the virus only at 2–6 days post-inoculation (dpi) (from rectal swabs) and 6 dpi (from nasal washes) (Shi et al., 2020). In contrast to SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection in swab samples, serological results showed that 3.14% of domestic animals living in high-risk areas

had antibodies against SARS-CoV-2, suggesting that the animals might have been exposed to unknown sources of SARS-CoV-2. Our findings agree with previous reports of SARS-CoV-2 surveys in dogs and cats. A serological survey in Italy reported that 3.3% of dogs and 5.8% of cats had SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by a using plaque reduction neutralization test (Patterson et al., 2020). In Wuhan, China, a serological survey revealed 14.7% SARS-CoV-2 seropositivity in cats in high-risk areas using ELISA based on RBD (Xiong et al., 2020). In Germany, only 0.69% of cats had SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by RBD detection ELISA (Michelitsch et al., 2020). In Thailand, our recent report on serological surveys during hospital visits showed that only 1.21% of dogs and cats had anti-N-IgG antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 (Udom et al., 2022). This demonstrates that dogs and cats in high-risk areas such as Samut Sakhon, the epicenters of the second wave of COVID-19 outbreaks, have high risks of SARS-CoV-2 exposure. Up to date, information on the prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in animals based on N-based ELISA was limit. A study in northern Italy reported N-based ELISA for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in cats with high sensitivity and specificity which 1 out of 105 cat samples tested positive and none of 136 prepandemic serum samples tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies (Spada et al., 2021). Another study conducted in the USA showed that there was relatively good correlation between the N-based ELISA and the sVNT (Barua et al., 2021). A study in France showed N-based ELISA for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in cats correlated well with S-based ELISA and neutralization test (PRNT) excepting in early stage of infection (7 days after clinical symptoms) (Natale *et al.*, 2021). A recent study on the sensitivity and specificity of both S- and N-based commercially available assays showed at least 98% agreement (Ainsworth et al., 2020). Despite good correlation among tests, antigenic cross-reactivity, and diagnostic errors of the N- and S-based ELISA on animal samples should not be ignored. A limitation of our study is the discrepancy between the results of N protein-based ELISA and sVNT. Similar observations have been documented in serological survey of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in dogs and cats (Barua et al., 2021; Spada et al., 2021). It has also been reported that the spike proteinbased ELISA better correlates with the neutralization assay than the N protein-based ELISA (Folegatti et al., 2020; Ni et al., 2020; Okba et al., 2020). Therefore, it was not unexpected that the positive and suspected serum (n = 5) based on N protein-based ELISA in this study lacked neutralizing activity. To date, the role of domestic dogs and cats in the maintenance and transmission of SARS-CoV-2 from pets to humans is uncertain. There is no evidence of viral transmission from pet animals to humans (Decaro et al., 2021a). However, reports of SARS-CoV-2 transmission from minks to humans have been documented (Oude Munnink et al., 2021). Thus, public education regarding the risks of close contact of pet owners and their pets should be provided. Owners from COVID-19-positive households should monitor and test their pets for SARS-CoV-2. Recommendations on the health monitoring of pets in the households could be useful during COVID-19 outbreaks. For example, a study reported early detection of SARS-CoV-2-infected cats with mild respiratory signs, while the individuals in the household did not show any clinical signs of COVID-19 (Newman et al., 2020). In summary, this study provides evidence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in domestic dogs and cats living in high-risk areas of COVID-19 in Thailand. Our study supports the use of the one health approach on emerging infectious diseases such as COVID-19 to improve human and animal health. The results from the SARS-CoV-2 survey in domestic animals at the epicenter or high-risk areas of the COVID-19 outbreak provide benefits to risk communications in the communities. For example, animal health consultations, information sheets, and COVID-19 in animal hotlines regarding the knowledge and practices of COVID-19 in animals have been successfully implemented to advocate people in communities, especially in the epicenter of the COVID-19 outbreak and could be used as a model for future COVID-19 outbreaks.

#### CHAPTER 3

## SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the third wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand

#### This work has been published in the topic of

#### First cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats in Thailand

#### Transboundary and Emerging Diseases, July 2022 Volume 69 Issue 4, e979-e991

Waleemas Jairak, Kamonpan Charoenkul, Ekkapat Chamsai, Kitikhun Udom, Supassama Chaiyawong, Napawan Bunpapong, Supanat Boonyapisitsopa, Rachod Tantilertcharoen, Navapon Techakriengkra, Sirilak Surachetpong, Ratanaporn Tangwangvivat, Kamol Suwannakarn, Alongkorn Amonsin

#### 3.1 Abstract

Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) has caused the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic in humans since late 2019. Here, we investigated SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats during COVID-19 quarantine at private veterinary hospitals in Thailand. From April to May 2021, we detected SARS-CoV-2 in three out of 35 dogs and one out of nine cats from four out of 17 households with confirmed COVID-19 patients. SARS-CoV-2 RNA was detected from one of the nasal, oral, rectal and environmental swabs of dog-A (15 years old, mixed breed, male dog), cat-B (1 year old, domestic shorthair, male cat), dog-C (2 years old, mixed breed, female dog) and dog-D (4 years old, Pomeranian, female dog). The animals tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA from 4 to 30 days after pet owners were confirmed to be COVID- 19 positive. The animals consecutively tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA for 4 to 10 days. One dog (dog-A) showed mild clinical signs, while the other dogs and a cat remained asymptomatic during quarantine at the hospitals. SARS-CoV-2 specific neutralizing antibodies were detected in both the dogs and cat by surrogate virus neutralization tests. Phylogenetic and genomic mutation analyses of whole genome sequences of three SARS-CoV-2 strains from the dogs and cat revealed SARS-CoV-2 of the Alpha variant (B.1.1.7 lineage). Our findings are suggestive of human-to-animal transmission of SARS-CoV-2 in COVID-19-positive households and contamination of viral RNA in the environment. Public awareness of SARS-CoV-2 infection in pet dogs and cats in close contact with COVID-19 patients should be raised.

Keywords: cat, dog, infection, SARS-CoV-2, Thailand

#### 3.2 Introduction

Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19), caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), is a pandemic disease. As of 16 June 2021, more than 175 million confirmed human cases have been reported, with over 3.81 million deaths (WHO, 2022a). Evidence of SARS-CoV-2 spillover from humans to animals has been reported in dogs, cats, tigers, lions, gorillas and minks (McAloose et al., 2020; Newman et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020). SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic dogs and cats has been reported in 22 countries in America, Europe and Asia (Decaro et al., 2021a; OIE, 2021b). Cats are susceptible to SARS-CoV-2 infection and can show mild-to-moderate respiratory symptoms, while dogs developed no or mild respiratory symptoms (McAloose et al., 2020; Sailleau et al., 2020; Segalés et al., 2020). In Thailand, the current outbreak (3rd wave) of COVID-19 started in late March 2021, and the number of confirmed human cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection is still rising (WHO, 2021a). During the outbreak, pet dogs and cats of COVID-19-positive patients were optionally quarantined at university and private veterinary hospitals. In this study, we collected swab samples (nasal, oral and rectal swabs) from 35 dogs and nine cats from COVID-19-positive households and examined them for SARS CoV-2 infection in those animals. We identified SARS-CoV- 2 infection in three dogs and one cat by virological testing, serological testing and viral genome analysis. This study is the first to report dogs and cats infected with SARS-CoV-2 in Thailand.

#### 3.3 Materials and Methods

#### 3.3.1 Sample collection from dogs and cats

In this study, we investigated SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic dogs and cats quarantined at private animal hospitals during the third wave of the COVID-19 outbreak reported by Thailand's Centre for COVID- 19 Situation Administration (CCSA) (WHO, 2021a). From March to May 2021, we collected samples from dogs (n = 35)and cats (n = 9) from 17 households located in Bangkok and the vicinity (Table 3.1). It is noted that all animals lived indoor. The sample collection was conducted under the approval of the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand (approval No. 2031035). The sampling of dogs and cats was conducted according to the convenience or willingness for COVID-19 testing of owners and animal hospital staff. In total, nasal swabs (n = 58), oral swabs (n = 61) and rectal swabs (n = 93) from 35 dogs and nine cats were collected. Serum samples (n = 9) were collected from SARS-CoV-2-positive animals. Nasal, oral and rectal swabs were collected by using flocked nylon swabs (Copan, California, USA). Environmental samples including hair/body swabs (n = 11), water container swabs (n = 11) and floor swabs (n = 11) were collected from cages of COVID-19 positive pets at the animal hospitals. Environmental sampling was conducted before animal sampling and daily cleaning with disinfectant. Each swab was placed in 1 ml of RNAprotect® Tissue Reagent (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany). Blood samples (1–2 ml) were collected from the cephalic or saphenous vein. The samples were transported to the laboratory of the Center of Excellence for Emerging and Re-emerging Infectious Diseases in Animals (CUEIDAs), Chulalongkorn University, within 24 h.

Household	Date	District	Province	# of COVID-19	SARS-CoV-2	2 detection		SARS-CoV-2 detection	
				patients in	(Positive sa	imple/total	sample)	(Positive animal/total	animal)
				household					
					Nasal	Oral	Rectal	Dog	Cat
			C		swab	swab	swab		
1	Mar 2021	Lak si	Bangkok 🛁	NA	0/1	0/1	0/1	1	0/1
2	Apr 2021	Prawet	Bangkok	2	0/2	0/2	*6/0	0/2	ı
3	Apr 2021	Rachathewi	Bangkok	1	0/2	0/2	0/2	ı	0/1
4	Apr 2021	Lat Krabang	Bangkok	NA	0/2	0/2	0/12*	0/1	0/1
5 (A) ^a	Apr 2021	Bang Khae	Bangkok	2	8/8 a	e 8/L	1/8 ^a	1/1 ^a	ı
9	Apr 2021	Chatuchak	Bangkok	1			0/3*	0/1	I
7	May 2021	Bang Khae	Bangkok	NA	0/2	0/2	0/2	0/2	I
8 (B) ^b	May 2021	Mueang	Samut Parkan	3	2/4 ^b	3/4 ^b	1/4 b	I	1/1 ^b
6	May 2021	Phra Khanong	Bangkok	1	0/20	0/20	0/20	0/20	I
10	May 2021	Mueang	Nonthaburi	NA	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	ı
11	May 2021	Prawet	Bangkok	NA	0/2	0/2	0/2	0/1	0/1
12 (C) ^c	May 2021	Bangkok Noi	Bangkok	3	2/4 ^c	$1/4^{\circ}$	0/4 ^c	1/1 ^c	I
13	May 2021	Don Mueang	Bangkok	NA	0/3	0/3	0/3*	0/1	,
14 (D) ^d	May 2021	Bang Khen	Bangkok	5	1/6 ^d	1/6 ^d	p/9/0	1/2 ^d	ı
15	May 2021	Nong Khae	Sara Buri	NA	ı	I	0/12*	ı	0/4
16	May 2021	Mueang	Samut Parkan	2	ı	0/3	0/3*	0/1	ı
17	May 2021	Mueang	Samut Sakhon	1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	
			Total		13/58	12/61	2/93	3/35	1/9

Table 3.1 List of COVID-19 positive households from which dogs and cats were sampled in this study.

NA; Not available but at least 1 COVID-19- patient in the household

*Sample collection on more than 1 visit

- ^a Dog-A (CU27042) from household A, 6 visits for sample collection
- ^b Cat-B (CU27081) from household B, 4 visits for sample collection
- $^{\rm c}$  Dog-C (CU27184) from household C, 3 visits for sample collection
- ^d Dog-D (CU27186) from household D (high Ct Value), 3 visits for sample collection



#### 3.3.2 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR

The swab samples, including nasal swabs (n = 58), oral swabs (n = 61) and rectal swabs (n = 93), were subjected to RNA extraction by using the magnetic beadbased automatic purification equipment of a GENTi^M 32 - Automated Nucleic Acid Extraction System (GeneAll®, Seoul, South Korea). In brief, the swab sample was vigorously vortexed for at least 15 s before removing the swab. Next 200  $\mu$ l of supernatant was mixed with 7  $\mu$ l of RNA carrier and then added to an extraction tube. The RNA extraction process was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions. Finally, 50  $\mu$ l of viral RNA was obtained from the RNA extraction process.

For the detection of SARS-CoV-2, real-time RT-PCR based on primers and probes specific to the E and RdRp genes following WHO recommendations was used (Corman et al., 2020a), and primers and probes specific to the N1 and N2 genes following the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommendations were also used (CDC, 2020) (Table 3.2). A one-step real-time RT-PCR assay was performed by using a Superscript III One-Step RT-PCR System with Platinum Taq Polymerase (Invitrogen^M, California, USA). In brief, a total 25  $\mu$ l reaction contained 2  $\mu$ l of RNA, 12.5 µl of 2X reaction buffer of the SuperScript® III Platinum® One-Step Quantitative RT-PCR System (Invitrogen[™], California, USA), 1 µl of reverse transcriptase/Platinum Taq, 0.8 mM MgSO4, 0.8  $\mu$ M each primer and probe and RNase-free water. Thermal cycling was performed at 50°C for 15 min for reverse transcription, followed by 95°C for 2 min and then 45 cycles of 95°C for 15 s, and 60°C for 30 s for the N1 and N2 genes. For the E and RdRP genes, thermal cycling was performed at 55°C for 10 min for reverse transcription, followed by 95°C for 3 min and then 45 cycles of 95°C for 15 s and 58°C for 30 s. Samples with a Ct value of <36 were considered positive, while samples with a Ct value of 36-40 were considered suspected and those with a Ct value > 40 were considered negative (CDC, 2020). In this study, we used the World Organisation for Animal Health (WOAH or OIE) definition for a confirmed case of animal SARS-CoV-2 infection, in which at least two specific targets (genomic regions) tested positive, indicating SARS-CoV-2 positivity (OIE, 2020).



CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY

Target Description Oligonucleotide Sequence (5'>3') References SARS-CoV-2 RdRp forward 5'- GTG ARA TGG TCA TGT GTG GCG G-3' (Corman et al., RdRp 2020b) gene primer SARS CoV-2 RdRp reverse 5'- CAR ATG TTA AAS ACA CTA TTA GCA TA-3' primer SARS-CoV-2 RdRp probe 56-FAM/CAG GTG GAA CCT CAT CAG GAG ATG C/38 HQ 1 SARS-CoV-2 E forward 5'-ACA GGT ACG TTA ATA GTT AAT AGC GTA-3' (Corman et al., E gene 2020b) primer SARS CoV-2 E reverse 5'-ATA TTG CAG CAG TAC GCA CAC A-3' primer SARS-CoV-2 E probe 56-FAM/ACA CTA GCC ATC CTT ACT GCG CTT CG/38 HQ_1 (CDC, 2020) N1 2019-nCoV_N1 forward GAC CCC AAA ATC AGC GAA AT primer 2019-nCoV N1 reverse TCT GGT TAC TGC CAG TTG AAT CTG primer 2019-nCoV N1 probe FAM-ACC CCG CAT /ZEN/ TAC GTT TGG TGG ACC-3IABkFQ N2 2019-nCoV_N2 forward TTA CAA ACA TTG GCC GCA AA (CDC, 2020) primer 2019-nCoV_N2 reverse GCG CGA CAT TCC GAA GAA primer 2019-nCoV_N2 probe FAM-ACA ATT TGC /ZEN/ CCC CAG CGC TTC AG-3IABkFQ

Table 3.2 List of the primers and probes used for SARS-CoV-2 detection in this study.

# 3.3.3 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (indirect ELISA) and virus neutralization test (VNT)

We used an ID Screen® SARS-CoV-2 Double Antigen Multispecies ELISA Kit (ID VET, Montpellier, France) to detect SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in serum samples. This indirect ELISA was based on the detection of anti-SARS-CoV-2 nucleocapsid antibodies (IgG) in the tested animal serum and was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions (Sailleau *et al.*, 2020). Briefly, 25  $\mu$ l of each serum sample and positive and negative control samples were transferred to separate wells, diluted with 25  $\mu$ l of dilution buffer, incubated at 37°C for 45 min and washed five times with 300  $\mu$ l of washing buffer. After washing, 100  $\mu$ l of horseradish peroxidase (HRP)conjugated N protein recombinant antigen was added and incubated at 25°C for 30 min. Then, the wells were washed five times with 300  $\mu$ l of washing buffer. After washing, 100  $\mu$ l of the substrate was added to each well and incubated at 25°C for 20 min. Then, 100  $\mu$ l of stop solution was added to stop the reaction. The optical density (OD) at 450 nm of each sample was read. The OD of each sample was calculated as the S/P percentage (S/P%). Serum with S/P% > 60% was defined as positive, while serum with S/P% 50%-60% was considered suspected.

To detect the presence of SARS-CoV-2-neutralizing antibodies, sera of dogs and cats were subjected to sVNTs by using a cPassTM SARS-CoV- 2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China). The assay detects neutralizing antibodies for the interaction between the virus receptor-binding domain (RBD) and the ACE2 cell surface receptor (Tan *et al.*, 2020). Briefly, 50  $\mu$ l of each 1:10-diluted serum sample was mixed with 50  $\mu$ l of horseradish peroxidase conjugated to the SARS-CoV-2 spike RBD (HRP-RBD) and incubated at 37°C for 30 min. After dilution, each mixture was added to each well precoated with ACE2 protein and incubated at 37°C for 15 min. Then, the wells were washed 4 times with 260  $\mu$ l of washing buffer. After washing, TMB solution was added and incubated at 25°C for 15 min. Then, 50  $\mu$ l of stop solution was added. The OD at 450 nm of each well was read. The OD of each sample was calculated as the inhibition percentage (% inhibition); serum with % inhibition above 20% was considered positive, and serum with % inhibition not exceeding 20% was considered negative (Meyer *et al.*, 2020).

#### 3.3.4 Characterization and phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2

We performed whole-genome sequencing of 3 SARS-CoV-2 strains by Oxford Nanopore sequencing. All gene segments of SARS-CoV-2 were amplified by ARTICS nCoV-2019 sequencing protocol V3 (LoCost). Briefly, 8  $\mu$ l of undiluted RNA was mixed with 2 µl of LunaScript® RT SuperMix (NEB, Ipswich, MA, USA) and incubated at 25°C for 2 min, 55 °C for 10 min and 95 °C for 1 min for cDNA synthesis. The SARS-CoV-2 primer scheme was used to perform two pools of multiplex PCRs by usingQ5® Hot StartHigh-Fidelity DNA polymerase (NEB, MA, USA) according to the ARTIC protocol. For the ARTIC multiplex PCR, thermal cycling was set at 98°C for 30s and then 35 cycles of 98°C for 15s and 65°C for 5 min. After ARTIC multiplex PCR, library preparation was performed following the Oxford Nanopore rapid sequencing kit (SQK-RAD004) manufacturer's instructions and Midnight SARS-CoV-2 genome sequencing protocol. In brief, PCR products of pools 1 and 2 were mixed (10  $\mu$ l of pool 1 and 10  $\mu$ l of pool 2) and 7.5  $\mu$ l of the mixture was used for binding with 2.5  $\mu$ l of fragmentation mix from an Oxford Nanopore rapid sequencing kit. After incubation at 30°C for 1 min, 80°C for 1 min and 4°C for 30 s, the product was cleaned up by AMPure XP Bead Cleanup (Beckman Coulter, CA, USA) in a 1:1 ratio and eluted with 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0. One microliter of rapid adapter was added, and the mixture was loaded into a flow cell (Oxford Nanopore MinION device) and run under MinKNOW (v19.12.5) software (Baker et al., 2021). The output reads from the Oxford Nanopore MinION device were filtered using the sequencing summary file under the following parameters: minimum read length  $\geq$  500 nt and read quality  $\geq$ 7. The reads that passed the parameters were converted from "Fast5" into "Fastg" format using the GPU version of the Nanopore Guppy basecaller (v3.4.4) tool. Genome assembly was conducted by using the genome detective program (Vilsker *et al.*, 2019). Denovo approach with CLC Genomics Workbench Bio assembly software v11.0.1 (CLC Bio, 2005, Denmark) was used for nucleotide data analysis. Whole-genome nucleotide sequences of SARS-CoV- 2 from the dogs and cat were then submitted to the GenBank database under the accession numbers MZ396818, MZ401455 and MZ414173.

Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2 was performed by comparing with nucleotide sequences of 942 genomes (at least 29,000 base pairs in length) isolated from Thailand from January 2020 to May 2021. The genome sequences were selected and downloaded from the GISAID database. The 5' and 3' untranslated regions were trimmed with at least 95% reference genome coverage and retained (Wuhan-Hu-1). The dataset was aligned using the MAFFT FFT-NS-2 algorithm and default parameter settings (Katoh *et al.*, 2002). A neighbour-joining tree was constructed by using MEGA program v7.0 (Tempe, AZ, USA) with the maximum composite likelihood substitution model and bootstrapping with 1,000 replicates. Lineage classification was performed by using the Pangolin tool (Rambaut *et al.*, 2021). Genome mutation analysis of SARS-CoV-2 was performed based on variant classifications and definitions (CDC) (Kumar *et al.*, 2016; CDC, 2021). Genome positions were based on the reference genome sequence of Wuhan-Hu-1 (MN908947).

#### 3.3.5 Data analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to describe demographic information, locations and types of samples from dogs and cats in this study. Frequencies and percentages were used to report SARS-CoV-2 infection in animals and households. Phylogenetic analysis was performed by the neighbor-joining algorithm with the maximum composite likelihood substitution model and bootstrapping with 1,000 replicates by the MEGA program.

#### 3.4 Results

All nasal, oral and rectal swab samples from dogs and cats (n = 44) from 17 households of COVID-19-positive patients were screened for SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR with specific primers and probes for the *N1, N2, E* and *RdRp* genes. A total of three out of 35 dogs (8.6%) and one out of nine cats (11.1%) from four out of 17 (23.53%) households were positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA confirmed by real-time RT-PCR. The dogs and cat were followed up for nasal, oral, rectal and environmental (hair, water containers, floor) sample collection at quarantine animal hospitals until all tests were negative (Table 3.3, Table 3.5, and Figure 3.1).

Dog-A (CU27042) is a 15-year-old, 20 kg, mixed breed, castrated male dog. The animal had pre-existing clinical disorders, including degenerative mitral value disease (stage B1), multiple hepatic masses and fibrosarcoma at the right metatarsus. The owners of dog-A were a 50-year-old man and 45-year-old woman who were diagnosed with COVID-19 on 23 April 2021 (owner A1) and 26 April 2021 (owner A2). On 29 April 2021, dog-A visited Chulalongkorn University Small Animal Hospital for surgery for right hind limb amputation. Nasal, oral and rectal swabs were collected, and the animal was transferred to a private animal hospital for post-operative care. Additional sample collection for SARS-CoV-2 detection was carried out on six further occasions at the private animal hospital. A blood sample was collected on six occasions for serological testing. During quarantine, the dog developed mild clinical signs, including nasal discharge, sneezing and labored breathing (on 5–8 May 2021) (Table 3.4). We detected SARS-CoV-2 RNA from nasal and oral swabs of dog-A by real-time RT-PCR in six consecutive sample collections between 3 and 12 May 2021. A high viral load (low Ct value) was observed in nasal and oral swabs of the dog on 4-9 May 2021 (Ct 15.67-34.59) and in all environmental samples (hair, water container and floor) between 4 and 12 May 2021 (Ct 26.32–35.58) (Table 3.5).

Cat-B (CU27081) is a 1-year-old, 3 kg, domestic-shorthair intact male cat. The animal was healthy and transferred to a private animal hospital on 7 May 2021.

There were three members in household B. The owner of cat-B was a 35-year-old male (owner B1) who tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 on 8 April 2021. An additional two members, an 85-year-old male (owner B2) and 80-year-old female (owner B3), were diagnosed with COVID-19 on 30 April 2021. Owners B1 and B2 passed away after hospitalization in April and in May 2021, respectively. Swab samples from cat-B were collected on four occasions between 7 and 19 May 2021. During quarantine, the cat did not show any clinical signs. Nasal, oral and rectal swabs tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA on the first sample collection (7 May 2021) (Ct 26.69–33.60). A nasal swab was tested positive on the next sample collection (9 May 2021) (Ct 32.37–34.73). High *Ct* values (low viral loads) were detected from water container swabs on 12 May 2021 (Ct 35.71) (Table 3.5).

Dog-C (CU27184) is a 2-year-old, 6 kg, mixed breed spayed female dog. The dog was transferred to a private animal hospital on 19 May 2021, after the owner (owner C1), a 26-year-old male, tested positive for COVID-19 on 15 May 2021. Other members of household C, two adult females (owners C2 and C3), were diagnosed with COVID-19 on 17 May 2021. Patient C1 was hospitalized and died in May 2021. Specimens were collected from dog-C on three occasions between 19 and 25 May 2021. Dog-C was healthy during the quarantine period. Nasal swabs tested positive at the first two visits (19 and 22 May 2021) (Ct 28.18–35.05). Environmental samples (hair and floor) showed high *Ct* values on 22 May 2021 (Ct 32.88–34.01) (Table 3.5).

Dog-D (CU27186) is a 4-year-old, 2.75 kg, Pomeranian, spayed female dog. The dog was transferred to a private animal hospital on 19 May 2021. There were five members in household D. The owner of the dog (owner D1), an 18-year-old female, tested positive for COVID-19 on 16 May 2021. All members of household D, adult males and females (owners D2-D5) were also diagnosed with COVID-19. Swab samples were collected from dog-D on three occasions between 19 and 25 May 2021. Nasal swabs tested positive with a high *Ct* value (32.46–34.42) at the first visit (19 May 2021) and oral swab was positive (Ct 33.94) at the second visit (22 May 2021). Rectal and environmental samples tested negative (Table 3.5).

Serum samples were collected from the dogs and cat positive for SARS-CoV-2 were tested for anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by indirect multispecies ELISA (indirect ELISA) and surrogate virus neutralization test (sVNT). Serum from dog-A was positive by indirect ELISA at 79.66%S/P and 70.97%S/P (20–21 days after owner-A1 tested positive, respectively). Dog-A developed neutralizing antibodies with 42.39%-60.55% inhibition (17 days after owner-A1 tested positive). Serum from CatB, collected on 12 May 2021, was positive by both indirect ELISA (87.20%) and sVNT (90.15%) (35 days after owner B1 tested positive). Dog-C had neutralizing antibodies with 37.20% inhibition (20 days after owner C1 tested positive). Dog-D had neutralizing antibodies with 32.17% inhibition (27 days after owner D1 tested positive). Control dog and cat sera, pre-COVID-19 sera, feline coronavirus (FCoV)-positive sera and sera from animals positive for canine respiratory coronavirus (CRCoV) and canine enteric coronavirus (CECoV) tested negative by both indirect ELISA and sVNT (Table 3.6).

In this study, we characterized three SARS-CoV-2 isolates from two dogs and a cat. Viral RNA from the nasal swabs of dog-A (Ct 15.67-22.19) on 4 May 2021, cat-B (Ct 26.69-29.75) on 7 May 2021 and dog-C (Ct 28.46-35.05) on 19 May 2021 was subjected to whole-genome sequencing by Nanopore sequencing using the ARTIC primer set. The RNA from dog-D (Ct 32.46-36.59) was unsuccessfully sequenced due to the low viral titre. The SARS-CoV-2 genome sequences were obtained from dog-A (29,778 nt), cat-B (29,713 nt) and dog-C (29,743 nt) and submitted to the GenBank database under the accession numbers MZ396818, MZ401455 and MZ414173, respectively (Table 3.7). We compared the whole genome sequences of SARS-CoV-2 from the dogs and cat with 942 of full-length sequences of the viruses from Thailand. The Thai SARS-CoV-2 clustered with the viruses of the Alpha variant (B.1.1.7 lineage) which is the predominant lineage of the recent third wave of COVID-19 outbreaks in Thailand (Figure 3.2). Analysis of genomic mutations of SARS-CoV-2

showed that the viruses from the dogs and cat contained mutations resembling the viruses of the B.1.1.7 lineage but differing from those of different lineages (B.1.36.16, A.6 and Wuhan-Hu-1) (Table 3.8).



**Chulalongkorn University** 

GenBank	accession #		MZ396818			MZ401455					MZ414173							ND					
SARS-CoV-2	sequence (bp)		WGS (29778 bp)			WGS (29713 bp)					WGS (29743 bp)							ND					
COVID-19 positive	household	(# of owner)	Household-A (2)	A1. 50-year-old male	A2. 45-year-old female	Household-B (3)	₆ B1. 35-year-old male	B2. 85-year-old male	B3. 80-year-old female	(2 deaths: B1, B2)	Household-C (3)	C1. 26-year-old male	C2. > 60-year-old	female	C3. > 80-year-old	female	(1 death; C1)	Household-D(5)	D1. 18 -year-old female	D2. >40-year-old female	D3. >50-year-old male	D.4> 70-year-old female	D5. >70-year-old male
Date of first	detection		3 May 21			7 May 21	ALA BILA.				19 May 21							19 May 21					
Clinical signs			Nasal discharge,	Sneezing		Healthy		8	マンズの		Healthy	4			2			Healthy					
Age			15 Years		C	1 Year	2	E ST			2 Years		1		5			4 Years					
Sex			Male		- Pi	Male		_			Female	_	/		J			Female					
Breed			Mixed		จุ ห iUi	Domestic	shorthair				Mixed							Pomranian					
Species			Dog			Cat					Dog							Dog					
Location			Bangkok			Samut	Prakarn				Bangkok							Bangkok					
District			Bang Khae			Mueang					Bangkok	Noi						Bang Khen					
Q			Dog-A	CU27042		Cat-B	CU27081				Dog-C	CU27184						Dog-D	CU27186				

Table 3.3 Description of the dogs and cat positive for SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19-positive households.

Animal	Clinical signs				
	Fever	Nasal	Sneezing	Coughing	Dyspnea
		discharge			
Dog-A					
29 Apr 21	N/A	-	-	-	-
3 May 21	No (101.2°F)	_	-	-	-
4 May 21	No (100.2°F)	-	-	-	-
5 May 21	No (101.4°F)	+Yes	+Yes	-	-
6 May 21	No (101.2°F)	+Yes	+Yes	-	-
7 May 21	No (100.2°F)	+Yes		-	-
8 May 21	No (101.4°F)	+Yes		-	-
9 May 21	No (100.0°F)	- AQA		-	-
10 May 21	No (100.2°F)			-	-
11 May 21	No (100.0°F)			-	-
12 May 21	No (100.0°F) 🔬		- 0	-	-
	0				

Table 3.4 Clinical signs of a SARS-CoV-2 infected dog (dog-A) in this study.

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University



Figure 3.1 Timeline of SARS-CoV-2 detection in dogs and cats in the study.



### Table 3.5 SARS-CoV-2 detection in the dogs and cat by real-time RT-PCR

Dog A												
	Rea-ltime R	T-PCR (Ct value	e)									
	Nasal swab				Oral swab	)			Rectal swab			
Date	N1 ^a	N2 ^a	Ep	RdRp ^b	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp
29 Apr 21	-	-	-	-	s (37.30)	-	-	-	s (37.18)	-	-	-
3 May 21	+ (32.39)	S (38.14)	-	-	+ (27.88)	+ (33.11)	+ (32.02)	+ (33.05)	-	-	-	-
4 May 21	+ (15.67)*	+ (18.45)*	+ (18.87)*	+ (22.19)*	+ (25.56)	+ (31.04)	+ (28.77)	+ (31.41)	-	-	-	-
5 May 21	+ (15.59)	+ (16.77)	+ (19.10)	+ (21.67)	+ (28.39)	+ (33.30)	+ (33.20)	+ (33.44)	-	-	-	-
6 May 21	+ (26.61)	+ (30.68)	+ (29.01)	+ (28.04)	+ (29.73)	+ (34.54)	+ (31.59)	+ (31.25)	-	-	-	-
9 May 21	+ (30.66)	s (36.09)	+ (32.62)	+ (33.06)	+ (34.59)	-	+ (34.44)	-	-	-	-	-
12 May 21	+ (31.93)	s (38.82)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hair/body s	wab			Water cor	ntainer swab			Floor swab			
	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp
29 Apr 21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3 May 21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4 May 21	+(29.11)	s (38.20)	+(31.81)	+(34.37)	+(33.44)		+(33.97)	-	+(27.95)	+(33.38)	+(31.81)	+(34.01)
5 May 21	+(29.29)	s (38.33)	+(32.48)	+(33.87)	+(30.27)	+(34.72)	+(33.08)	+(34.86)	+(26.32)	+(32.45)	+(30.64)	+(32.57)
6 May 21	+(29.86)	s (37.35)	+(32.17)	- /	s (36.13)			<u> </u>	s (38.73)	-	-	-
9 May 21	+(34.04)	s (39.47)	+(34.43)	- //	////>		I BURN	-	+(35.58)	-	+(35.13)	-
12 May 21	+(31.99)	-	-	- /	/-//A)	GA	+  ( <b>)</b>   ¥	A -	s (37.19)	-	-	-
Cat-B					112		11 11 6					
	Real-time R	T-PCR (Ct value	e)	1	///	() II () ()	11/10					
	Nasal swab			1	Oral swab	A A A			Rectal swab			
Date	N1 ^a	N2 ^a	Eb	RdRp ^b	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	E	RdRp
7 May 21	+(26.69)	+(31.06)	+(28.86)	+(29.75)	+(33.60)	s (38.95)	+(32.71)	-	+(30.90)	-	-	-
9 May 21	+(32.37)	-	+(34.0)	+(34.73)	s (37.80)	s (39.72)	24	<u>.</u>	-	-	-	-
12 May 21	s (36.39)	-	-	- 54	-	-		27	-	-	-	-
19 May 21	-	-	-	- 4	-	-	-	<u>y</u>	-	-	-	-
	Hair/body s	wab		-(1)	Water cor	ntainer swab		-	Floor swab			
	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp
7 May 21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA SU	NA	NA	6 NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
9 May 21	-	-	-	-	s (37.28)			-	-	-	s (36.73)	-
12 May 21	s (37.38)	-	- U	HULAL	+(35.71)	DRN U	JNIVE	RSITY	-	-	-	-
19 May 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

### specific to N1, N2, E and RdRp.

Dog-C

	Real-time R	RT-PCR (Ct valu	e)									
	Nasal swab				Oral swab	)			Rectal swab			
Date	N1 ^a	N2 ^a	Ep	RdRp ^b	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp
19 May 21	+(28.46)	s (38.03)	+(31.85)	+(35.05)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 May 21	+(28.18)	s (39.21)	s (36.02)	s (36.38)	+(31.22)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
05 14												
25 May 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 May 21	- Hair/body s	swab	-	-	- Water cor	- ntainer swa	b	-	- Floor swab	-	-	-
25 May 21	Hair/body s	swab N2	E	RdRp	- Water cor N1	- ntainer swa N2	b E	RdRp	- Floor swab N1	N2	E	RdRp
25 May 21 19 May 21	Hair/body s	swab N2	E NA	RdRp	- Water cor N1 NA	- ntainer swa N2 NA	b E NA	RdRp	- Floor swab N1 NA	N2	E	RdRp
25 May 21 19 May 21 22 May 21	Hair/body s N1 NA +(34.01)	- swab N2 NA	E NA	- RdRp NA	- Water cor N1 NA	ntainer swa N2 NA	E NA	- RdRp NA -	- Floor swab N1 NA +(32.08)	- N2 -	E NA	RdRp NA

Dog-D												
	Real-time R	RT-PCR (Ct va	lue)									
	Nasal swab				Oral swab	)			Rectal swa	ab		
Date	N1 ^a	N2 ^a	Ep	RdRp ^b	N1	N2	Е	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp
19 May 21	+(32.46)	-	+(34.42)	s (36.59)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 May 21	-	-	-	-	+(33.94)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 May 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hair/body s	swab			Water cor	ntainer sw	ab		Floor swal	D		
	N1	N2	E	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp	N1	N2	Е	RdRp
19 May 21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
22 May 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 May 21	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

^aPrimers and probes specific to the N1 gene and N2 gene of SARS-CoV-2 following the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommendations (CDC, 2020).

^bPrimers and probes specific to the E and RdRp genes of SARS-CoV-2 following the

WHO recommendations (Corman *et al.,* 2020a).

NA; Not available.



**CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY** 

Q	Host	Date	ELISA ^a		sVNT ^b	
			OD	%SP	OD	% inhibition
Dog-A						
CU27042	Dog	29 Apr 21	0.115	5.10%	2.455	0.47%
CU27042	Dog	5 May 21	0.138	7.10%	2.506	-1.60%
CU27042	Dog	6 May 21	0.227	14.90%	2.411	2.25%
CU27042	B KO	9 May 21	0.694	55.70% (s)	1.421	42.39% (+)
CU27042	BN	12 May 21	0.889	79.66% (+)	0.973	60.55% (+)
CU27042	Dog	13 May 21	0.798	70.96% (+)	1.017	58.77% (+)
Cat-B	IVE	ยา				
CU27081	Cat	12 May 21	1.055	87.20% (+)	0.243	90.15% (+)
Dog-C	ſY					
CU27184	Dog	3 June 21	0.43	35.82%	1.549	37.20% (+)
Dog-D						
CU27186	Dog	11 June 21	0.086	2.96%	1.673	32.17% (+)

Table 3.6 Anti-N IgG antibodies and neutralizing antibodies in the SARS-CoV-2-infected dogs and cat.

Control serum

Q	Host	Date	ELISA ^a		sVNT ^b	
			OD	%SP	QO	% inhibition
Pre-COVID-19	Dog	2014	0.192	15.19%	2.513	5.33%
Pre-COVID-19	Dog	2016	0.072	1.40%	2.378	3.59%
Pre-COVID-19	Cat	2015	0.104	6.69%	2.352	4.64%
Pre-COVID-19	Cat	2017	0.058	0.13%	2.206	10.56%
FCoV	Cat	2020	0.059	0.22%	2.213	10.28%
FCoV	DNG Cat	2020	0.074	1.50%	2.382	3.43%
CRCoV	KOR Bog	2021	0.059	0.20%	2.381	3.47%
CRCoV	Dog	2021	0.081	2.10%	2.481	-0.59%
CECoV	Dog	2021	0.163	9.30%	2.363	4.20%
CECoV	Dog	2021	0.125	6.00%	2.401	2.66%
^a ELISA: ID Screen® SARS	-CoV-2 Double	Antigen Multispecies I	elisa Kit (id vet, Mi	ontpellier, France	e). For the cutoff v	alues, S/P%
≥60% was positive, S/P%	0 50-60 % was	suspected, and S/P%<	< 50% was negative			
	WL -	-			:	[

^b VNT (virus neutralization): cPassTM SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China). The cutoff values were defined as follows; positive if % inhibition > 20% is positive and negative otherwise.

53
Table	3.7 Detail	information o	t Oxford	Nanopore	MinION	sequence	r result of
SARS-0	CoV-2 in th	is study.					

Virus	GenBank	No.	Average	Total	Genome	Coverage
	accession No.	of reads	length (bp)	nucleotide (bp)	size (bp)	(x)
CU 27042N	MZ396818	15,269	327.42	4,999,425	29,903	167.19
CU 27081N	MZ401455	39,705	319.57	12,688,661	29,903	424.33
CU 27184N	MZ414173	88,529	335.37	29,689,630	29,903	992.86



Chulalongkorn University



**Figure 3.2** Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2 obtaining from dogs and cats in Thailand during April to May 2021.

Whole genome sequences of SARS-CoV-2 from the dogs and cat Phylogenetic tree of 942 full-length SARS-CoV-2 isolates from Thailand retrieved from the GISAID database and three whole genome sequences of SARS-CoV-2 from the dogs and cat. The viruses isolated during the first, second and third waves are presented as green lines [first wave; n = 144], orange lines [second wave; n = 2550] and blue lines [third wave; n = 543]. The brackets indicate the lineages as A.6, B.1.36.16 and B.1.1.7. The tree was rooted by using the Wuhan-Hu-01 isolate. The scale bar indicates nucleotide substitutions per site.



**Chulalongkorn University** 

the				235	S	ш	ш	ш	ш	ш	ш	S	S	S	S		S		S	
ШO	ai		203-	204	RG	KR	KR	КЯ	КЯ	КЯ	КЯ	ßG	ßG	RG	RG		RG		ßG	
es fr	Wave	z		ю	D			_	Ω	_	_	Ω	Ω	Ω	Ω		Ω		Ω	
viruse	first			73	≻	U	U	U	U	U	U	≻	≻	≻	≻		≻		≻	
ent	i the			68	$\times$	stop	stop	stop	stop	stop	stop	$\mathbf{x}$	$\mathbf{x}$	$\mathbf{x}$	$\mathbf{x}$		$\mathbf{x}$		$\mathbf{x}$	
ores	es ir			52	ы	_	_	_	_	_	_	с	£	с	с		с		с	
1 Tel	virus	ORF8		27	o	stop	stop	stop	stop	stop	stop	0	0	0	O		0		0	
6/202	sent			118																
J-64	repre			82 1		I	I	I	I	I	I									
U P	020 1			16 9	S	4	4	4	<	4	4	S	S	- S	s.		- S		S	
1 an	04/2			581 7	L	Į	Ţ	Ţ	Ŵ	2	-	-	L .	μ γ	F		μ γ		-	
/202	1-03		1	514	e e	2222				-					0		e e		e F	
-632/	202			029				0	0	0	0	~	7	4	-		-		-	
Ċ	gkok	4		501		1	1					+		7	~ ~		7		1	
021,	Ban	J			1	ion	ion	ion	ion	ion	ion			~	~		~		2	
17/2	and	J	J	144	S	delet	delet	delet	delet	delet	delet	S	S	S	S		S		S	
CU-6	/2020	Spike	1	02-69	NH	deletion	deletion	deletion	deletion	deletion	deletion	HA H	ЪН	ЪН	≥H		ЪН		ЪН	
/ave.	0290	0			3			R	200	A	-		9							
ird v		ORF1		314	Ъ	_	_	_		_	-		Z	_	٩		٩		٩	
e th	cok-0	-10	1			uo	h	uo	uo	uo	uo	W								
n th	ang	A.	3675-	3677	SGF	deleti	deleti	deleti	deleti	deleti	deleti	SGF	SGF	SGF	SGF		SGF		SGF	
fror	120, E		٩L	2230	IG	Κ	<b>O</b> F	RN F	F	ļ	F	E	<b>RS</b>	T	Y		_		_	
ruses	09/20			1708	A	D	D	D	D	D	D	A	A	A	A		A		A	
nt vi	NI-01	ORF1a		1001	F	_	_	_	_	_	_	⊢	⊢	⊢	⊢		⊢		⊢	
resel			I	age		7	7	7	7	7	7	5.16	5.16	5.16						
rep	Igkok			Linea	в	B.1.1.	B.1.1.	B.1.1.	B.1.1.	B.1.1.	B.1.1.	B.1.3	B.1.3	B.1.3	A.6		A.6		A.6	
%/2021	e. Ban			Host	Human	Dog	Cat	Dog	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human		Human		Human	
DMSc-00478	second wav			Strain	Wuhan-Hu-1	CU27042N	CU27081N	CU27184N	DMSc-00376/2021	DMSc-00181/2021	DMSc-00478/2021	CU-617/2021	CU-632/2021	CU-646/2021	Bangkok-CONI-	0109/2020	Bangkok-CONI-	0290/2020	Bangkok-CONI-	0304/2020

*Genome positions are based on the reference genome sequence of Wuhan-Hu-1 (MN908947).

Table 3.8 Genomic mutations of SARS-CoV-2 from the dogs and cat compared to those of SARS-CoV-2 in Thailand during the first, second and third waves.

CU27042N, CU27081N and CU27184N are the SARS-CoV-2 isolates characterized in this study. DMSc-00376/2021, DMSc-00181/2021 and

#### 3.5 Discussion

We reported SARS-CoV-2 infection in three dogs and one cat in Thailand. One animal (dog-A) showed illness with mild respiratory signs, but the other animals did not display any clinical symptoms and did not show any important blood chemistry abnormalities (Table 3.9). Similar to other studies, the infected dogs and cat showed non-specific and mild respiratory signs such as nasal discharge, sneezing, coughing and inappetence (Calvet et al., 2021; Klaus et al., 2021). During quarantine and follow-up visits, no animal died from viral infection, even though dog-A had preexisting underlying diseases. It remains unclear whether infected dogs can transmit the virus to other animals, while cat to cat transmission has been observed in an experimental setting (Bosco-Lauth et al., 2020; Shi et al., 2020). It should be noted that our results showed a high viral load (low Ct value) in environmental samples from dog-A during quarantine at the hospital. Thus, contamination of SARS-CoV-2 in the environment and possible transmission from contaminated areas should not be ignored. Contamination of SARS-CoV-2 from animals to the environment, such as the fur and floor, has been reported in some studies (Oreshkova et al., 2020; Klaus et al., 2021). Stability of SARS-CoV-2 on the surface have been reported that viable virus could be detected up to 72 h on the surfaces (Van Doremalen et al., 2020). Unfortunately, in this recent study, virus isolation was not performed due to the limitation of laboratory facility and the permission on live-virus propagation. Thus, shedding of infectious or viable virus from dogs and cats could not be confirmed.

This study is the first to report SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic dogs and cats in Thailand. Our results suggested that dogs and cats can acquire viral infections from households with SARS-CoV-2-infected humans. Similarly, in previous reports, SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats in households with COVID-19 patients has been reported in many countries (Barrs *et al.*, 2020; Gaudreault *et al.*, 2020; Musso *et al.*, 2020; Newman *et al.*, 2020; Sailleau *et al.*, 2020; Segalés *et al.*, 2020; Sit *et al.*, 2020; Calvet *et al.*, 2021; Ruiz-Arrondo *et al.*, 2021). In this study, the frequency of

SARS-CoV-2 positivity in dogs (8.6%), cats (11.1%) and households (23.5%) was lower than that in previous studies in Brazil, China and the United States based on similar diagnostic assays (Barrs et al., 2020; Hamer et al., 2020; Calvet et al., 2021), but higher than that reported in some countries (Sailleau et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020; Ruiz-Arrondo et al., 2021). There was a limitation that only rectal swabs could be collected from some households, which could have resulted in missing some infected animals in our investigation. In contrast, serial sample collection from animals provided more opportunity to detect SARS-CoV-2. For example, dog A showed suspected results in oral and rectal swabs at the first visit, but after six additional visits, the nasal, oral and environmental swabs tested positive for SARS-CoV-2. Our findings support the importance of longitudinal sample collection for the investigation of SARS-CoV- 2 infection in pet animals. Regarding the persistence of SARS-CoV-2 RNA, the dogs consecutively tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA for 4 to 10 days (dog-A, 10 days; dog-C, 4 days and dog-D, 4 days), while cats consecutively tested positive for 6 days (cat-B, 6 days). In contrast, in previous studies, SARS-CoV-2 RNA has been observed for 14 to 31 days (in Brazil), 13 days (in China) and 25 days (in the United States) after the first positive sample (Hamer et al., 2020; Shi et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020; Calvet et al., 2021). The dogs and cat in this study tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA from 5 to 30 days after the index COVID-19 owner tested positive, which is comparable to that in studies in Brazil (11 to 51 days), China (28 days) and the United States (32 days) (Hamer et al., 2020; Shi et al., 2020; Sit et al., 2020; Calvet et al., 2021).

Infected dogs and cats develop antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 as early as 7 to 14 days post infection. The seropositivity of dogs in a previous study varied but was higher than that in cats (Barrs *et al.*, 2020; Hamer *et al.*, 2020; Patterson *et al.*, 2020). In this study, we used the parameter of the first pet owner positive by real-time PCR as day 1 (index case). Dog-A and cat-B developed anti-N IgG antibodies according to indirect ELISA, and 100% of animals developed neutralizing antibodies

according to sVNT. Dog-A and cat-B had neutralizing antibodies as early as 17 days and 35 days, respectively. For dog-C and dogD, serum samples were collected 20 to 27 days after the owner C1 and D1 positive for SARS-CoV-2, and we detected anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in the serum as expected. Cat-B had the highest antibody level among the animals tested (87.20% by ELISA and 90.15% by sVNT), which reflects the timing for serum sample collection in which the animal might have been exposed to COVID-19 owners since 8 April 2021 (35 days after the index case, owner B1 positive). In addition, felines can develop high antibody titers, as demonstrated in previous studies (Barrs *et al.*, 2020; Hamer *et al.*, 2020; Patterson *et al.*, 2020). It should be noted that the discrepancy between the result of ELISA and sVNT had been observed. It has been reported that the N-protein based ELISA is less correlated with the neutralization assay (Folegatti *et al.*, 2020; Ni *et al.*, 2020; Okba *et al.*, 2020; Decaro *et al.*, 2021b; Decaro *et al.*, 2022). Therefore, it was not unexpected that the negative serum of dog-C (35.82%) and dog-D (2.96%) based on N protein-based ELISA had neutralizing activity (dog-C; 37.20% and dogD; 32.17%).

Phylogenetic analysis was performed on three whole genome sequences from the dogs (dog-A, dog-C) and cat (cat-B). Unfortunately, the limitation of this study is that the samples from SARS-CoV-2- positive pet owners were not available due to limits on access of human sample collection at state quarantine facilities. Instead, the phylogenetic analysis included the full-length sequences of SARS-CoV-2 from Thailand (n = 942), which are publicly available on the Global Initiative on Sharing All Influenza Data (GISAID) database. The whole genome sequences of dog-A, cat-B and dog-C were clustered with human SARS-CoV-2 of the Alpha variant (B.1.1.7 lineage). The phylogenetic tree clearly demonstrated that the B.1.1.7 lineage was a predominant lineage of the recent third wave of COVID-19 outbreaks in Thailand. According to the genome comparison of SARS-CoV-2, the SARS-CoV-2 isolates from the dogs and cat showed all mutations in agreement with human SARS-CoV-2 of the B.1.1.7 lineage (DMSc-00376/21, DMSc- 00181/21, DMSc-00478/21). All genomic mutations (21 positions) in the ORF1a, ORF1b, spike, ORF8 and N genes were identical for canine, feline and human isolates of the B.1.1.7 viruses lineage analyzed in the study. The mutations in the spike gene conformed to the CDC classification and definitions of the B.1.1.7 lineage (alpha was proposed for the WHO label on 15 June 2021), which is a variant of concern (CDC, 2021; WHO, 2022c). In other studies, SARS-CoV-2 infection in pet dogs and cats from various SARS-CoV-2 lineages has been reported such as the B.1.1.39 lineage in cats in Switzerland (Klaus *et al.*, 2021), the B.1.177 lineage in a dog in Italy (Decaro *et al.*, 2021b) and clades G, GH and GR in dogs and cats in the United States (Hamer *et al.*, 2020).

In summary, this study provides evidence of SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic dogs and a cat from COVID-19-positive households during quarantine at the private animal hospitals in Thailand. The role of dogs and cats in SARS-CoV-2 transmission among species or across species from animals to humans is still unclear. However, SARS-CoV-2 RNA was observed in environmental samples, thus possible transmission from contaminated areas should not be ignored. This study supports the role of the One Health approach in the mitigation and control of emerging infectious diseases, such as COVID-19, for improving human and animal health.

> จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University

Table 3.9 Complete blood co	ount and bl	ood chemistry	y profiles c	of the SARS-(	CoV-2 infect	ed dogs an	d cat in this	study.	
		Dog-A				Dog-C	Dog-D		Cat-B
		27 Apr 21	9 May 21	11 May 21	13 May 21	3 Jun 21	11 Jun 21		13 May 21
CBC	Dog ref.							Cat ref	
Red blood cell (10 ³ /ul)	5.5-8.5	6.8	6.48	6.87	6.75	6.8	7.54	5.0-10.0	8.70
Hemoglobin (g/dl)	12.0-18.0	15.4	13.8	14.5	15.3	14.4	18.0	8.0-15.0	14.8
Hematocrit (%)	37.0-55.0	45.3	44.72	47.31	46.30	48.32	55.76	24.0-45.0	48.65
MCV (fl)	60.0-77.0	66.7	69	69	69	71	74	33-55	56
MCH (pg)	19.5-24.5	22.6	21.3	21.2	22.6	21.2	23.9	12.5-17.5	17.0
MCHC (g/dl)	31.0-39.0	33.9	30.9	30.7	33.0	29.8	32.3	30.0-36.0	30.3
Platelets (10 ³ /ul)	200-500	413	304	384	396	163	170	250-800	265
Mean platelet volume (fl)	3.9-11.1	้ 1	11.4	8.7	8.2	20.3	11.9	12.0-17.0	15.0
White blood cells ( $10^3/ul$ )	6.0-17.0	10.3	17.66	18.15	15.26	10.80	16.51	5.50-19.50	13.18
Lymphocytes (10 ³ /ul)	1.0-4.8	0.90	2.59	3.01	1.80	1.83	3.13	1.50-7.00	1.84
Monocytes (10 ³ /ul)	0.20-1.50	0.10	0.54	0.68	0.80	0.29	1.29	0.00-1.50	0.29
Neutrophils (10 ³ /ul)	3.0-12.0	8.83	14.39	14.24	12.54	0.67	11.66	2.50-14.00	10.96
Eosinophils ( $10^3/ul$ )	0.0-0.6	0.45	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.00-1.00	0.08
Basophils (10 ³ /ul)	0.0-0.4	0	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.00-0.20	0.00

		Dog-A				Dog-C	Dog-D		Cat-B
		27 Apr 21	9 May 21	11 May 21	13 May 21	3 Jun 21	11 Jun 21		13 May 21
Blood chemistry									
Albumin (g/dl)	2.5-44	ı	3.5	3.8	3.8	ı	ı	2.5-3.9	I
Alkaline phosphatase (U/l)	20-150	930	1095*	1160*	1158*	ı	ı	6-102	ı
Alanine aminotransferase (U/l)	10-118	- 7	154	212	257	I	ı	10-100	I
Amylase (U/I)	200-1200	สาส	862	766	819	ı	ı	100-1200	I
Total bilirubin (mg/dl)/	0.1-0.6	- -	0.3	0.3	0.4	ı	ı	0.1-0.4	I
Blood urea nitrogen (mg/dl)/	7-25 GK	18.3	22	37	25	I	ı	14-36	I
Calcium (mg/dl)/	8.6-11.8	(alv	10.0	10.9	11.6	I	I	8.2-10.8	I
Phosphorus (mg/dl)/	2.9-6.6	113	6.0	5.9	4.5	I	ı	2.4-8.2	I
Creatinine (mg/dl)/	0.3-1.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	I	ı	0.6-2.4	I
Glucose (mg/dl)/	60-110	าลั	46	63	32	I	ı	64-170	I
Sodium (mmol/l)	138-160	2	154	146	152	I	ı	145-158	I
Potassium (mmol/l)	3.7-5.8	I	5.8	4.3	3.9	ī	ı	3.4-5.6	I
Total protein (g/dl)	5.4-8.2	7.7	7.7	6.9	7.9	ı	I	5.2-8.8	I
Globulin (g/dl)	2.3-5.2	I	2.2	3.2	4.0	ı	ı	2.3-5.3	I

#### CHAPTER 4

# SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals during the fourth wave of

# the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand

This work has been published in the topic of

#### SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant infection in domestic dogs and cats, Thailand

#### Scientific reports, May 2022 Volume 12 Issue 1, 8403

Waleemas Jairak, Ekkapat Chamsai, Kitikhun Udom, Kamonpan Charoenkul, Supassama Chaiyawong, Navapon Techakriengkrai, Ratanaporn Tangwangvivat, Kamol Suwannakarn, Alongkorn Amonsin

## 4.1 Abstract

In June–September 2021, we investigated severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus-2 (SARS-CoV-2) infections in domestic dogs and cats (n = 225) in Bangkok and the vicinities, Thailand. SARS-CoV-2 was detected in a dog and a cat from COVID-19 positive households. Whole genome sequence analysis identified SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant of concern (B.1.617.2). Phylogenetic analysis showed that SARS-CoV-2 isolated from dog and cat were grouped into sublineage AY.30 and AY.85, respectively. Antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 could be detected in both dog (day 9) and cat (day 14) after viral RNA detection. This study raises awareness on spillover of variant of concern in domestic animals due to human-animal interface. Thus, surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic pets should be routinely conducted.

## 4.2 Introduction

Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus-2 (SARS-CoV-2) has been reported to infect several animal species. In Thailand, the first cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats were reported in May-2021 and have raised a public health concern (Jairak *et al.*, 2022a). To date, SARS-CoV-2 spillover from humans to animals

have been reported globally in 32 countries in at least 17 animal species such as cats, dogs, mink, otter, pet ferrets, lions, tigers, pumas, snow leopards, gorillas, white-tailed deer, fishing cat, binturong, coati, hyena, lynx, hippopotamus and hamster (as of January 2022) (OIE, 2021a). In domestic dogs and cats, SARS-CoV-2 infection has been reported in several countries in America, Europe, and Asia (Newman *et al.*, 2020; Patterson *et al.*, 2020; Sailleau *et al.*, 2020; Segalés *et al.*, 2020; Sit *et al.*, 2020; Decaro *et al.*, 2021a; OIE, 2021a; Ruiz-Arrondo *et al.*, 2021).

At least five SARS-CoV-2 variants of concerns (VOC) have been classified by WHO including Alpha variant (B.1.1.7), Beta variant (B.1.351), Gamma variant (P.1), Delta variant (B.1.617.2), and Omicron (B.1.1.529) (WHO, 2022c). To date, due to the accumulate mutations of SARS-CoV-2 genome especially the mutations of the spike (S) protein which related to viral entry and binding to host cell receptor have resulted in several SARS-CoV-2 VOCs (Tang *et al.*, 2021; Tegally *et al.*, 2021). In Thailand, the delta variant (B.1.617.2) has become a predominant variant during the 4th wave of COVID-19 outbreak since July 2021 (WHO, 2021d). As of January 2022, at least 2.3 million confirmed cases with 21,959 deaths have been reported in Thailand (WHO, 2022b).

Due to human-animal interface and close contact with the owners, domestic dogs and cats have high risk of SARS-CoV-2 exposure. Spillover of the SARS-CoV-2 variant of concerns poses higher risk to domestic animals. The SARS-CoV-2, alpha variant (B.1.1.7) transmission from human to dogs and cats have been reported worldwide during early COVID-19 outbreaks (Barroso-Arevalo *et al.*, 2021; Miro *et al.*, 2021; Jairak *et al.*, 2022a). Moreover, the SARS-CoV-2, delta variant (B.1.617.2) infection in dogs emerged in the US, Spain and China, and will became more frequent scenario (Doerksen *et al.*, 2021; Fernandez-Bastit *et al.*, 2021; Kang *et al.*, 2022). During June–September 2021, the center of excellence for emerging and reemerging infectious diseases in animals (CUEIDAs), Chulalongkorn University conducted a cross-sectional survey for SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats in Bangkok and the vicinities. Nasal, oral, and rectal swabs were collected from domestic dogs and cats for SARS-CoV-2 detection. We identified SARS-CoV-2 RNA from a dog and a cat from COVID-19 positive households. This study is the first to report SARS-CoV-2, B.1.617.2 (Delta variant) infection in dog and cat in Thailand.

## 4.3 Materials and methods

### 4.3.1 Sample collection from domestic dogs and cats for SARS-CoV-2.

During June–September 2021, we conducted SARS-CoV-2 survey in domestic dogs and cats living in Bangkok and the vicinities. Samples from dogs and cats were collected from participating veterinary clinics and hospitals. In total, we collected 225 samples from dogs (n = 105) and cats (n = 120) from COVID-19 positive household (n = 12) and unknown status households (n = 187) (Tables 4.1 and 4.2). We collected nasal swabs (dog; n = 8; cat; n = 16), oral swabs (dog; n = 102, cat; n =117) and rectal swabs (dog; n = 104, cat; n = 120) from the animals by using flocked nylon swab (Copan®, California, USA). The swab samples were placed in RNA protect® (Qiagen LLC, Maryland, USA) and transported to the laboratory within 24 h. In this study, we followed up SARS-CoV-2 positive dog (n = 1) and cat (n = 1). During follow up, we collected nasal swabs (n = 9), oral swabs (n = 9), rectal swabs (n = 9) from the animals. In addition, environmental swabs, hair (n = 7), water container (n = 7), and floor (n = 7) were also collected (Table 4.3). We collected blood sample (n = 7) 6 serum; 2 time points from a cat and 4 timepoints from a dog) from SARS-CoV-2 positive animals (Table 4.4). This study was conducted under the approval of the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand (approval No. 2031035). All methods were carried out in accordance with relevant guidelines and regulations.

#### 4.3.2 Detection of SARS-COV-2 RNA.

Viral RNA extraction was performed by using GENTi—Automated Nucleic Acid Extraction System (GeneAll® Seoul, Korea). For the detection of SARS-CoV-2 RNA, real-time RT-PCR assays based on specific primers and probes (N2, E, and RdRp) were performed following CDC and WHO recommendations (CDC, 2020; Corman *et al.*, 2020a). In brief, a total 25  $\mu$ l reaction contained 2  $\mu$ l of RNA, 12.5  $\mu$ l of 2X reaction buffer of the SuperScript® III Platinum® One-Step Quantitative RT-PCR System (Invitrogen, California, USA), 1  $\mu$ l of reverse transcriptase/Platinum Taq, 0.8 mM MgSO4, 0.8  $\mu$ M each primer and probe and RNase-free water. Real-time RT-PCR reaction was set up at 50 °C for 15 min, followed by 95 °C for 2 min and 45 cycles of 95 °C for 15 s, and 58 °C for 30 s (E and RdRP genes) or 60 °C for 30 s (N2 gene). Samples with a Ct value of < 40 were considered positive. Due to the limitation of institute and IACUC approval, virus isolation did not perform in the study.

# 4.3.3 Characterization of SARS-CoV-2.

The RNA samples from the nasal swab of a cat (C27516) with SARS-CoV-2 positive collected on 15 July 2021 (Ct value 20.66) and the nasal swab of a dog (CU27791) collected on 12 September 2021 (Ct value 19.06) were subjected to whole genome ssequencing by using Oxford Nanopore. We used the ARTICS nCoV-2019 sequencing protocol V3 (LoCost) to amplify viral genome. In brief, diluted RNA (8  $\mu$ l) was mixed with 2  $\mu$ l of LunaScript® RT SuperMix (NEB, Ipswich, MA, USA). The cDNA synthesis was performed at 25 °C for 2 min, 55 °C for 10 min and 95 °C for 1 min. The ARTIC protocol using two pools of the SARS-CoV-2 primers for multiplex PCRs was performed by using Q5® Hot Start High-Fidelity DNA polymerase (NEB, MA, USA) with PCR reaction at 98 °C for 30 s and 35 cycles of 98 °C for 15 s and 65 °C for 5 min. After PCR amplification, library preparation was performed following the Oxford Nanopore rapid sequencing kit (SQK-RAD004) with ARTIC SARS-CoV-2 genome sequencing protocol (Freed *et al.*, 2020; Tyson *et al.*, 2020). In brief, 7.5  $\mu$ l of pooled PCR products (10  $\mu$ l of pool 1 and 10  $\mu$ l of pool 2) was added to 2.5  $\mu$ l of

fragmentation mix. Then the mixture was incubated at 30 °C for 1 min, 80 °C for 1 min, and 4 °C for 30 s. The mixture was cleaned by AMPure XP Bead. The mixture was loaded into Oxford Nanopore MinION device under MinKNOW version 19.12.5 software (Oxford nanopore technologies, Oxford, UK) (https://nanoporetech.com/nanopore-sequencing-data-analysis) (Baker *et al.*, 2021). After sequencing, nucleotide sequences were filtered using the sequencing summary file under the following parameters: minimum read length  $\geq$  500 nt and read quality  $\geq$  7. The qualify reads were conversed from "Fast5" into "Fastq" format by using the GPU version of the Nanopore Guppy basecaller (v3.4.4) tool. The Fastq format sequences were assembled using the genome detective program (Vilsker *et al.*, 2019) and de-novo approach with Qiagen CLC Genomics Benchwork version 20.0.4 software (QIAGEN, CA, USA) (https://digitalinsights.qiagen.com/products/qiagen-clc-mainworkbench/). Whole genome sequences of the SARS-CoV-2 were deposited into the GenBank (OK555092 and OK539641) and GISAID (EPI_ISL_5320246 and 5315539).

# 4.3.4 Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2.

Whole genome sequences of SARS-CoV-2 were subjected to lineage classification by using the COVID-19 sequences of the Phylogenetic Assignment of Named Global Outbreak Lineages (PANGOLIN) (https://cov-lineages.org/resources/pangolin.html). Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2 was performed by comparing nucleotide sequences of 289 SARS-CoV-2 genomes available in the GISAID and GenBank database. The 5' and 3' untranslated regions were trimmed with at least 95% reference genome coverage (Wuhan-Hu-1) (at least 29,000 bp in length). The dataset alignment was performed by using the MAFFT FFT-NS-2 algorithm with default parameter settings (Katoh *et al.*, 2002). The maximum likelihood tree was constructed by using IQ-TREE version 2.1.3 (http://www.iqtree.org/) (Minh *et al.*, 2020) by the GTR +  $\Gamma$  model of nucleotide substitution (Yang, 1994), default heuristic search options, and ultrafast bootstrapping with 1000 replicates (Minh *et al.*, 2013). Tree was visualized by iTOL version 6.0 (https://itol.embl.de/) (Letunic and Bork,

2021). Lineage classification was performed by using the Pangolin tool (Rambaut *et al.*, 2021). Genetic mutation analysis of the SARS-CoV-2 was performed by comparing deduced amino acids of each gene of the viruses based on variant classifications and definitions (Kumar *et al.*, 2016; CDC, 2021).

#### 4.3.5 Detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies.

The ID Screen® SARS-CoV-2 Double Antigen Multi-species ELISA kit (ID VET, Montpellier, France) was used to detect IgG antibodies against N protein of the SARS-CoV-2 virus in animal sera. We performed the ELISA test according to the manufacturer's recommendation. In brief, 25  $\mu$ l of each serum sample was diluted at 1:1 ratio with the dilution buffer and added to each well. The 96-well plate was incubated at 37 °C for 45 min. The plate was washed with 300  $\mu$ l of washing solution and 100  $\mu$ l of N protein recombinant antigen horseradish peroxidase (HRP) conjugate was added to each well and incubated at 25 °C for 30 min. The plate was washed 3 times with 300  $\mu$ l of washing solution. After washing, 100  $\mu$ l of the substrate solution was added into each well and incubated at 25 °C for 20 min. Then, 100  $\mu$ l of the stop solution was added. The reaction was read and recorded for the optical densities (O.D.) at 450 nm. The O.D. was calculated as the S/P percentage (S/P%). If S/P% value greater than or equal to 60% is considered positive, while sample with S/P% between 50 and 60% is considered as doubtful, and sample with S/P% < 50 is negative. The cPass SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China) was used to detect neutralizing antibodies. The assay detects SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by measurement of antibody mediated inhibition of SARS-CoV-2 RBD-ACE2 interaction. In brief, 50  $\mu$ l of diluted 1:10 serum was incubated with 50  $\mu$ l of HRP-conjugated RBD and incubated at 37 °C for 30 min. The 100  $\mu$ l of treated serum then added to ACE2-coated ELISA plate and incubated at 37 °C for 15 min. Then the uncaptured substrate was washed out by using 260  $\mu$ L of washing solution for four times. Colorimetric signal was developed by using TMB substrate at 25 °C for 15 min. Absorbance reading at 450 nm was acquired using a microplate reader immediately after adding stop solution. The percentage inhibition was calculated. The sample with % inhibition ≥ 20% indicate the presence of SARs-CoV-2 neutralizing antibody, otherwise are negative (Michelitsch et al., 2020). Pseudotype virus neutralization test was performed by using a SARS-CoV-2 lentiviral pseudotype and HEK293T expressing human ACE2. The hACE2 expressing target cells was produced by stable transduction of HEK293T cell with lentiviral vector harbouring hACE2 gene (pHAGE-EF1alphaInt-ACE2-WT, BEI Resources, VA, USA; NR-52512) and enriched by magnetic cell sorting using mouse anti-hACE2 (Sino-biological, China) and goat anti-mouse IgG microbeads with MACS LS column (Miltenyi Biotec Asia Pacific, Singapore). The SASCoV-2 lentiviral pseudotype was produced by co-transfecting plasmids pSPAX2 (Addgene, MA, USA; plasmid # 12,260), pCCGW and pHDM-SARS-CoV-2 spike (BEI Resources, VA, USA; NR-53742) into HEK293T cell. The pHDM-SARS-CoV-2 spike vector encodes the codon optimized spike gene of SARS-CoV 2 strain Wuhan-Hu-1 (GenBank NC 045512). All serum samples were heat-inactivated in a biosafety cabinet at 56 °C for 60 min and two-fold serially-diluted covering 1:20 to 1:40,960 in DMEM supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum. The sera were incubated with 50  $\mu$ L of 100 TCID50 of the SARS-CoV-2-lentiviral pseudotype at 37 °C for 1 h. Then, 50  $\mu$ L of 1 × 104 HEK293T-hACE2 cell was added into the mixture and incubated at 37 °C for 48 h. A dilution at which the 50% of infection as compared to anti-SARS-CoV-2-negative serum is inhibited (IC50) was used as test cut-off. The plantbased anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies; H4 was used as antibody positive control (Shanmugaraj et al., 2020; Tan et al., 2020).

## 4.3.6 Ethics statement.

The Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand approved animal study (IACUC No. 2031035). All methods were carried out in accordance with relevant guidelines and regulations. The study complies with the ARRIVE guidelines. The IACUC committee of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand approved the informed consent. The informed verbal consent was obtained from all pet owners and private animal hospital staff after explaining the objectives and benefits of the study during sample collection.

#### 4.3.7 Data availability

The authors declare that the data supporting the findings of this study are available within the article and its technical appendix files. The nucleotide sequence data have been deposited at the GenBank with accession numbers OK555092 and OK539641 and GISAID with accession numbers EPI_ISL_5320246 and EPI_ISL_5315539.

#### 4.4 Results

# 4.4.1 SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats.

A cross-sectional survey for SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in Bangkok and the vicinities was conducted during June to September 2021. We collected nasal, oral, and rectal swabs from 225 animals (105 dogs and 120 cats) from 199 households. Of 225 animals, 19 animals were sampled from twelve COVID-19 positive households (Table 4.1). SARS-CoV-2 detection by real-time RT-PCR assay with specific primers and probes for the N2, E and RdRp genes was performed following CDC and WHO recommendations (CDC, 2020; Corman *et al.*, 2020a). In this study, SARS-CoV-2 RNA could be detected from a cat (n = 1) and a dog (n = 1) from COVID-19 positive households. The positive swab samples were from a cat (CU27516) in Nonthaburi province in July 2021 and a dog (CU27791) in Bangkok in September 2021 (Table 4.2).

COVID-19 positive dog and cat were followed up for virological and serological investigation. A cat (CU27516) is 10 years-old, 3 kg, domestic short hair, spayed female cat. A cat was healthy and transferred to private animal hospital on 15 July 2021 (day 1) due to family members (n = 3) were COVID-19 positive and quarantined at the field hospital. All members were tested positive on 12–14 July 2021 and tested negative after 14 days. Swab (nasal, oral and rectal) and

environmental samples were collected on four occasions (day 1, 3, 7, and 10). During quarantine, a cat did not show any clinical signs. Nasal and oral swabs tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA at day 1 and day 3 (Ct 20.66–34.36). Low viral RNA (high Ct Value) was detected in animal hair swabs on day 3 (Ct 36.56). All samples tested negative on day 7 and day 10 (Table 4.3 and Fig. 4.1). A dog (CU27791) is 15 years-old, 7.5 kg, Shih-Tzu breed, intact female dog. The animal was transferred to private animal hospital on 12 September 2021 due to family members (n = 4) tested positive for COVID-19 on 8–11 September 2021. Sample collection was conducted on five occasions (day 1, 3, 5, 7, and 9). SARS-CoV-2-RNA was detected in nasal and oral swabs of dogs on day 1–7 (Ct 19.06–39.87). The highest viral titers (low Ct values) were observed in nasal and oral swabs on day 3. Viral RNAs were also detected in environmental samples (hair, water container and floor) on day 3, 5, and 7 (Ct 29.87–38.13). A dog did not have fever but showed mild respiratory signs with serous nasal discharge on day 5–7 (Table 4.3 and Fig. 4.1).

In this study, we collected blood sample from SARS-CoV-2 positive animals (n = 6 sera; cat (CU27516) (n = 2 time points) and dog (CU27791) (n = 4 time points)). We tested serum samples for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by indirect multispecies ELISA, surrogate virus neutralization test (sVNT) and pseudotyped virus neutralization (pVNT). Our result showed that a cat was positive for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by indirect ELISA (113%-271%), sVNT (90%-95%) and pVNT (1:640) at day 14 and day 21. While a dog was positive for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies by sVNT (48.81%) at day 24 and pVNT (1:20) at day 9 and day 24 (Table 4.4).

Table 4.1 SARS-CoV-2 survey in COVID-19 households and unknown status households during COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand from June 2021 to September 2021.

Month	COVID-19 Househo	olds	Unknown status Ho	ouseholds
	Dog	Cat	Dog	Cat
	#Positive/#tested	#Positive/#tested	#Positive/#tested	#Positive/#tested
Jun 2021	0/1	0/8	0/54	0/41
Jul 2021	0/2	1*/5	0/2	0/5
Aug 2021	0/1	0/1	0/25	0/37
Sep 2021	1**/1	0/0	0/19	0/23
Total	1/5	1/14	0/100	0/106

*SARS-CoV-2 positive; July 15, 2021.

**SARS-CoV-2 positive; September, 12, 2021.



Household	Sample	Province	#of	Days	#SARS-C	CoV-2 pc	sitive	#SARS-Co	oV-2
	collection		COVID-19	sample	swabs/#	swab		positive	
			patients in	collection	samples			animals/#	‡animals
			household	from					
				owner 1 st					
				positive					
					Nasal	Oral	Rectal	Dog	Cat
					swab	swab	swab		
1	Jun 2021	Bangkok	N/A	6 days	0/4	0/4	0/4	0/0	0/4
2	Jun 2021	Samut Prakan	2/2	2 days	0/3	0/3	0/3	0/0	0/3
3	Jun 2021	Bangkok	N/A	4 days	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/0	0/1
4	Jun 2021	Bangkok	N/A	15 days	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/0
5	Jul 2021	Bangkok	1/1	7 days	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/0
6	Jul 2021	Bangkok 🥔	1/1	15 days	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/0	0/1
7	Jul 2021	Nonthaburi	3/3	4 days	1/1*	1/1*	0/1	0/0	1/1*
8	Jul 2021	Bangkok	2/2	15 days	0/2	0/2	0/2	0/0	0/2
9	Jul 2021	Pathum Thani	5/5	10 days	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/0
10	Jul 2021	Bangkok	1/1	2 days	0/1	0/1	0/1	0/0	0/1
11	Aug 2021	Bangkok	2/2	3 days	0/2	0/2	0/2	0/1	0/1
12	Sep 2021	Bangkok	4/4	5 days	1/1**	1/1**	1/1**	1/1**	0/0
		Total 🕥			2/19	2/19	1/19	1/5	1/14

Table 4.2 List of COVID-19 positive households where dogs and cats were

sampled and tested for SARS-CoV-2.

*SARS-CoV-2 positive from household A; July 15, 2021.

**SARS-CoV-2 positive from household B; September, 12, 2021.

**CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY** 

0	Dool + lood	DT DCD 200		101														
Date	Real-time	או-דרא סס	SITIVE (LT VAI	'ne)														
	Nasal			Oral			Rectal			Hair/body	wash		Water cont	tainer swab		Floor swa	ą	
	N ^a	ер	RdRp ^b	N ^a	а	RdRp ^b	N ^a	Ф	RdRp ^b	N ^a	Р	RdRp ^b	N ^a	Ъ	RdRp ^b	^a Na	Р	RdRp ^b
Cat (11275	2				Сн	ą												
15 Jul 21	+(20.66)	+(23.66)	+(28.49)	+(28.69)	+(27.28)	+(31.59)	Con the	ı	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
17 Jul 21	+(28.70)	+(28.61)	+(31.93)	+(31.90)	+(30.99)	+(34.36)			]		Re de .	+(36.56)	ı	ı	ı		I	1
21 Jul 21	ı	ı	ı	ı	ON	งเ	-	200			18 18-V	13				1		
24 Jul 21	ı	ı	ı	ı	IGI	15	-		1 Sec		<b>NANK</b>		ı	ı	ı		ı	
						ณ์			No.		1000							
Dog CU27	791					มา	~					1/						
12 Sep	,	+(31.98)	+(31.62)	+(38.50)	+(33.84)	+(33.15)	-			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
21						วิ	and and		E I			19						
14 Sep	+(19.06)	+(19.86)	+(20.43)	+(27.15)	+(26.05)	+(25.48)	+(38.59)	+(35.82)	+(34.71)	+(34.61)	+(30.37)	+(29.87)	+(35.99)	+(32.07)	+(31.33)	I	+(32.92)	+(31.68)
21						11 11	X	4	le le									
16 Sep	+(27.29)	+(24.45)	+(23.17)	+(39.87)	+(34.82)	+(31.60)	Ð	,		A	+(34.36)	+(31.80)	,	+(38.13)		ı	+(33.33)	+(31.75)
21					T													
18 Sep	+(35.75)	+(31.82)	+(29.77)	ı	+(37.38)	ı	,	,	ı	ı	+(35.81)	+(36.31)				ı		
21																		
20 Sep	,	ı	ı	ı		ı	,	,	ı	ı	ı					ı		
21																		
aPrii	ners and	d probe	s specifi	c to N g	ene (CD	., 202С	).											

Table 4.3 Result of SARS-CoV-2 detection from cat and dog swab samples by real-time-RT-PCR.

^bPrimers and probes specific to E and RdRp genes of SARS-CoV-2 (Corman *et al.*, 2020a).





ID	Host	Date	Days sample collection from animal 1 st positive	Serologic	al assay			
				ELISA*		sVNT**		pVNT***
				OD	%SP	OD	%inhibition	Titer
CU27516	Cat	28 Jul 21	14 days	1.375	113.64% (+)	0.199	90.64% (+)	640 (+)
		4 Aug 21	21 days	3.219	271.31% (+)	0.102	95.32% (+)	640 (+)
	-			555.57	2			
CU27791	Dog	12 Sep 21	1 day	0.056	0.63%	2.403	2.85%	<10 (-)
		18 Sep 21	7 days	0.060	0.96%	2.309	6.65%	<10 (-)
		20 Sep 21	9 days	0.157	9.06%	2.008	18.82%	20 (+)
		5 Oct 21	24 days	0.069	1.06%	1.294	48.81% (+)	20 (+)

Table 4.4 Serological test result of protein-based ELISA, sVNT and pVNT for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in COVID-19 positive cat and dog.

*ELISA: ID Screen® SARS-CoV-2 Double Antigen Multi-species ELISA kit (ID VET, Montpellier, France). For the cutoff values,  $S/P\% \ge 60\%$  is postive, S/P% 50-60% is suspected, and < 50% is negative.

**sVNT (Virus neutralization test): cPass SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China). The cutoff values were defined as follows; positive if % inhibition  $\geq$  20% is positive and negative otherwise.

***pVNT (Pseudotype Virus neutralization test): pVNT was determined against Lentiviral pseudovirus expressing spike of SARS-CoV-2 strain Wuhan-Hu-1 (Genbank NC_045512). Serum dilution that gave a 50% reduction in GFP signal (IC50) was considered positive. The titer of  $\geq$  10 is considered positive and negative otherwise.

#### 4.4.2 Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2 from dog and cat in Thailand.

After SARS-CoV-2 detection, we performed whole genome sequencing from nasal swab of cat (CU27516; Ct 20.66) and dog (CU27791; Ct 19.06) by using the ARTIC multiplex PCR protocol and MinION sequencing platform (Oxford Nanopore Technologies). A total of 173,580 (CU27516) and 223,045 (CU27791) reads were archived and 85.70% (1,309 coverages) and 66.56% (2,296 coverages) were mapped to reference genome, respectively. Whole genome sequences of the viruses were 29,704 (CU27791) and 29,861 (CU27516) nucleotides with 2,296 and 1,309 coverages, respectively. Whole genome sequences of the viruses were deposited in the GenBank (OK555092 and OK539641) and GISAID (EPI_ISL_5320246 and EPI_ISL_5315539) (Table 4.5)

Phylogenetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2 was performed by comparing complete genome of SARS-CoV-2 from dog and cat in this study and 289 SARS-CoV-2 genomes available in the GISAID and GenBank database. The sequences were aligned by using the MAFFT FFT-NS-2 algorithm and phylogenetic tree was constructed by using IQ-TREE 2 applying the GTR+ **f** model of nucleotide substitution with default heuristic search options and bootstrapping with 1000 replicates. Lineage classification was performed by using the Pangolin tool. Phylogenetic analysis showed that SARS-CoV-2 of dog and cat in this study clustered with human SARS-CoV-2 of B.1.617.2 (Delta variant of concern). The cat and dog SARS-CoV-2 were grouped into sublineage AY.30 (B.1.617.2.30) and AY.85 (B.1.617.2.85), respectively (Fig. 4.2). BLAST analysis of SARS-CoV-2 whole genome sequences showed that cat and dog SARS-CoV-2 possessed high nucleotide similarities to human SARS-CoV-2 of Delta variant in Aug-2021 (99.98%; COV2513/21) and Oct-2021 (99.98%; COV3783/21), respectively (Table 4.6). Characteristic mutation analysis on spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 of dog and cat showed identical mutations to those of Delta variant (Table 4.7). The mutations at the N-terminal-domain (NTD) (T19R, E156G, F157del, R158del), the receptor binding motif (RBM) (L452R, T478K), the subdomain 2 (D614G), S1 unit (P681R) and heptad repeat 1 (D950N) were observed. It should be noted that Delta variant, AY.85 sublineage contained additional mutation at T95I on N terminal domain (NTD) and it may associate with higher viral load which promote viral transmission from human to human/animal due to close contact.



accession No.   accession No.   reads*   length   int sequence     Cat   CU 27516   OK555092   EPI_ISL_5320246   115,533   66.56   338.33   39,088,741   29,861   1,309     Dog   CU 27791   OK539641   EPI_ISL_531539   191,132   85.70   356.97   68,229,056   29,704   2,296	Animal	Strain	GenBank	GISAID	# mapped	%	Average	Total	Genome size (bp)	Coverage (x)
Cat CU 27516 OK555092 EPI_ISL_5320246 115,533 66.56 338.33 39,088,741 29,861 1,309   Dog CU 27791 OK5330641 EPI_ISL_5315539 191,132 8.70 356.97 68,229,056 29,704 2,296			accession No.	accession No.	reads	mapped	length	nt sequence		
Cat   CU 27516   OK555092   EPI_ISL_5320246   115,533   66.56   338.33   39,088,741   29,861   1,309     Dog   CU 27791   OK533641   EPI_ISL_5315539   191,132   85.70   356.97   68,229,056   29,704   2,296						reads*	(dq)			
Dog CU 27791 OK539641 EPI_ISL_5315539 191,132 85.70 356.97 68,229,056 29,704 2,296	Cat	CU 27516	OK555092	EPI_ISL_5320246	115,533	66.56	338.33	39,088,741	29,861	1,309
Dog CU 27791 OK539641 EPI ISL_5315539 191,132 85.70 356.97 68,229,056 29,704 2,296				สา มาลง LALO						
aí 11 V KORN	Jog	CU 27791	OK539641	EPI_ISL_5315539	191,132	85.70	356.97	68,229,056	29,704	2,296
				ณ์มห KORN				,\\\\\		

ŝ
Û
S
Ļ
÷
~
ወ
υ
2
Ū.
2
ų
Ù
<u> </u>
L
Ξ
'₹
~
ω δ
0
σ
7
2
Ľ
10
Ę
^N
0
F
5
Q
÷
~
~~
Ś
Ó
Ũ
Ĭ
ŝ
ц,
<
S
Ч, С
of S
s of S
es of S
ces of S
nces of S
ences of S
uences of S
quences of S
equences of S
sequences of S
e sequences of S
he sequences of S
me sequences of S
ome sequences of S
nome sequences of S
enome sequences of S
genome sequences of S
of genome sequences of S
of genome sequences of S
s of genome sequences of S
sis of genome sequences of S
ysis of genome sequences of S
alysis of genome sequences of S
nalysis of genome sequences of S
analysis of genome sequences of S
analysis of genome sequences of S
T analysis of genome sequences of S
ST analysis of genome sequences of S
AST analysis of genome sequences of S
LAST analysis of genome sequences of S
BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
5 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
e 4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
ble 4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
ible 4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S
Table 4.6 BLAST analysis of genome sequences of S

Virus	GISAID/GenBank#	Location	Species	Year	Lineage	Nucleotid	e similaritie	(%) si										
						WGS	ORF1ab	ORF1a	S	ORF3a	ш	×	ORF6	ORF7a	ORF7b	ORF8	z	ORF10
CU27516 ^a	EPI_ISL_5320246	Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2													
Wuhan-Hu-1	NC_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	В	99.88%	99.93%	99.92%	%67.66	99.88%	100%	99.85%	100%	99.17%	100%	100%	%09.66	100%
QEUH-B80FF1	EPI_ISL_661814	N	Human	Nov-20	B.1.1.7	99.81%	%06.66	%68.66	99.68%	99.88%	100%	99.85%	100%	99.17%	100%	99.16%	99.12%	100%
NHLS-UCTGS	EPI_ISL_696476	S. Africa	Human	Nov-20	B.1.351	99.81%	%06.66	99.88%	99.59%	99.64%	99.56%	%07.66	100%	99.17%	100%	100%	99.52%	100%
-7500-KRISP							6			NB V								
TN-CL-423-	EPI_ISL_2463770	India	Human	May-21	B.1.617.2	99.92%	99.92%	99.93%	99.95%	99.88%	100%	100%	100%	99.73%	100%	99.72%	99.84%	100%
S234-R1-001					รถ	222		13										
AFRIMS-	MZ888556.1	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2	%86.66	%66.66	%86.66	99.95%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99.92%	100%
COV2513-2021					เห	124												
AFRIMS-	OK626714.1	Thailand	Human	Oct-21	B.1.617.2	99.88%	99.88%	99.86%	99.92%	99.88%	99.56%	99.85%	100%	99.73%	99.23%	100%	99.7 <i>6</i> %	100%
COV3783-2021											2							
NHSAD-21-	EPI_ISL_2821077	India	Lion	May-21	B.1.617.2	99.92%	99.93%	99.93%	99.95%	99.88%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99.84%	100%
0019					าส์	X	9											
NHSAD-21-	EPI_ISL_2821078	India	Lion	May-21	B.1.617.2	99.92%	99.93%	99.93%	99.95%	99.88%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99.84%	100%
0011				TY														
CU27791 ^b	EPL_ISL_5315539	Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2	99.87%	99.89%	99.86%	99.92%	99.64%	99.56%	99.85%	100%	99.73%	99.23%	100%	%97.66	100%
						WGS	ORF1ab	ORF1a	S	ORF3a	ш	Μ	ORF6	ORF7a	ORF7b	ORF8	z	ORF10
CU27791 ^b	EPI_ISL_5315539	Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2													
Wuhan-Hu-1	NC_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	В	99.86%	99.92%	99.92%	99.82%	99.52%	99.56%	%02.66	100%	99.45%	99.23%	100%	99.68%	100%
QEUH-B80FF1	EP1_ISL_661814	N	Human	Nov-20	B.1.1.7	99.80%	99.89%	%68.66	99.71%	99.52%	99.56%	%02.66	100%	99.45%	99.23%	99.16%	99.20%	100%
NHL S-UCTGS	EPI_ISL_696476	S. Africa	Human	Nov-20	B.1.351	99.80%	99.89%	99.87%	99.61%	99.27%	99.12%	99.55%	100%	99.45%	99.23%	100%	%09.66	100%
-7500-KRISP																		
TN-CL-423-	EPI_ISL_2463770	India	Human	May-21	B.1.617.2	99.88%	99.89%	99.88%	99.92%	99.51%	99.56%	99.85%	100%	100%	99.23%	99.72%	99.92%	100%
S234-R1-001																		

Virus	GISAID/GenBank#	Location	Species	Year	Lineage	Nucleotia	le similariti£	(%) se										
						WGS	ORF1ab	ORF1a	S	ORF3a	ш	Σ	ORF6	ORF7a	ORF7b	ORF8	z	ORF10
AFRIMS-	MZ888556.1	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2	99.86%	99.88%	99.85%	99.92%	99.64%	99.56%	%07.66	100%	99.73%	99.23%	100%	99.68%	100%
COV2513-2021																		
AFRIMS-	OK626714.1	Thailand	Human	Oct-21	B.1.617.2	99.98%	99.98%	99.97%	100%	99.76%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
COV3783-2021																		
NHSAD-21-	EPL_ISL_2821077	India	Lion	May-21	B.1.617.2	99.88%	99.89%	99.88%	99.92%	99.51%	99.56%	99.85%	100%	100%	98.99%	100%	99.92%	100%
0019					ຈຸ													
NHSAD-21-	EPI_ISL_2821078	India	Lion	May-21	B.1.617.2	99.88%	99.89%	99.88%	99.92%	99.51%	99.56%	99.85%	100%	100%	98.99%	100%	99.92%	100%
0011					าส		1		]	N. Carlo								
CU27516 ^a	EPI_ISL_5320246	Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2	99.87%	%68.66	99.86%	99.92%	99.64%	99.56%	99.85%	100%	99.73%	99.23%	100%	99.76%	100%
				igkorn Univer:	ารณ์มหาวิทยาล้	- MAN ANA												

naracteristic muta	ation (AY.30)													
irus	GISAID#	Location	Species	Date	Linage	Amino	acid substitu	tion/deletior	*_					
						Spike g	ane							
						T91R	E156G	F157del	R158del	L452R	T478K	D614G	P681R	D950N
uhan-Hu-1	NC_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	В	⊢	ш	ц	В	L	Г	D	Ч	D
FRIMS	MZ888533	Thailand	Human	Jun-21	B.1.617.2.30	Я	U	157del	158del	с	$\mathbf{x}$	U	с	z
DV1370-2021														
FRIMS	MZ888556	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2.30	ы	IJ	157del	158del	Ч	$\mathbf{x}$	U	Ч	z
DV2513-2021				าส		2			let A.					
JA21611	EPI_ISL_4488568	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	В	9	157del	158del	Ч	$\mathbf{x}$	U	Ч	z
J27516 ^a	EP1_ISL_5320246	Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	В	9	157del	158del	Ч	$\mathbf{x}$	U	Ч	z
-RIMS	OK626714	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.85	œ	9	157del	158del	ч	$\mathbf{x}$	U	Ч	z
DV3783-2021					~		() () () ()		91. 8					
J27791 ^b	EPI_ISL_5315539	Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2.85	æ	6	157del	158del	R	$\mathbf{x}$	U	Ч	z
			U	າວີ		ORF1a	4			z				
						P309L	P1640L	H2092Y	V3718A	D63G	L139F	R203M	D377Y	R385K
uhan-Hu-1	NC_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	В	P	Р	H III	~	D	Γ	ж	D	ы
⊏RIMS	MZ888533	Thailand	Human	Jun-21	B.1.617.2.30	_		×	A	U	ш	¥	≻	$\mathbf{x}$
DV1370-2021			SIT											
FRIMS	MZ888556	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	_	≻	A	9	ш	¥	≻	$\mathbf{x}$
DV2513-2021														
JA21611	EPI_ISL_4488568	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	_	≻	A	9	ш	¥	≻	$\mathbf{x}$
J27516 ^a	EPI_ISL_5320246	Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	_	~	A	U	ш	¥	≻	$\mathbf{x}$
RIMS	OK626714	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.85	٩	٩	Т	>	U	_	¥	≻	Ж
DV3783-2021														
127791 ^b	EDI ICI 5315530	Thailand	DOd	Sen-21	R 1 617 2 85	٩	٩	I	~	Ľ	_	1.1	>	C

Offsam   Offsam<															04
Nith   Nith<						ORF3a	N T	ORF7a			ORF8				
0.053123   China   Human   Decij   B   5   I   V   L   T   D   Todel     386333   Thaland   Human   Jur21   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   139del   120del     386355   Thaland   Human   Jur21   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   139del   120del     387140   Human   Jur21   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   139del   120del     38.714   Human   Jur31   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   139del   120del     38.714   Human   Jur31   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   139del   120del     38.71   Haland   Human   Jur31   B.1617.230   L   T   A   L   L   139del   120del     Ju12   Lot						226L	1821	V82A	L116F	1120	584L	D119del	FIZUdel		
080533   Tialand   Human   Junc21   8.16/12.30   L   T   A   F   I   L   110-66   1200el     88556   Thaland   Human   Aug21   8.16/12.30   L   T   A   F   I   119-66   1200el     55.143856   Thaland   Human   Aug21   8.16/12.30   L   T   A   F   I   L   119-66   1200el     56.153806   Thaland   Human   Mu21   8.16/12.80   L   T   A   F   I   L   L   L   L   A   F   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L   L	_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	В	S	_	>	_	F	_	D	120del		
8555   Thatland   Human   Aug71   B1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   I   I190el   I200el     (51, 438506)   Thatland   Human   Mu21   B1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   1190el   I200el     (51, 333236)   Thatland   Car   Mu21   B1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   1190el   I200el   I200el     (51, 333236)   Thatland   Car   Mu21   B1.617.280   L   T   A   F   I   L   I190el   I200el   I200el     (51, 331539)   Thatland   Doction   B.617.280   L   T   A   L   I   I   I190el   I200el   I206el	388533	Thailand	Human	Jun-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	Г	A	ш	_	_	119del	120del		
88550   Tailand   Human   Luc21   B.1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   119del   120del     6L-048563   Thailand   Human   Juc21   B.1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   119del   120del     6L-048563   Thailand   Human   Juc21   B.1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   119del   120del     6L-03525363   Thailand   Human   Juc21   B.1.617.285   L   T   A   F   I   L   119del   120del     6L-331559   Thailand   Human   Juc21   B.1.617.285   L   T   A   F   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   I   <															
S1_488686   Thailand   Human   Ju-21   B1.617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   1190del   1200del     S1_4385036   Thailand   duran   Ju-21   B1.617.230   L   T   A   L   L   L   L00del   200del   200del<	888556	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2.30		⊢	A	ш	_	_	119del	120del		
SL 448563   Tailand   Human   JU-21   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   I   L   190el   120el     SL 320264   Thailand   Get   0.021   B.1617.230   L   T   A   F   L   L   L00el   200el     SL 331559   Thailand   Get   0.021   B.1617.265   L   T   A   L   L   L00el   120del															
J.S.230206   Tealeric   Cat   L   T   A   F   I   L   199del   2004     26714   Haland   Human   M431   B.1617285   L   T   A   L   L   199del   2004     267145   Maland   Deg   Sep18   B.1617285   L   T   A   L   L   199del   2004     S61-315359   Taland   Deg   Sep18   B.1617285   L   T   A   L   L   199del   2004     AU85   Location   Species   Date   Unage   Anno-acid substrutudication   L   L   L   199del   1004   2004     AU85   Human   Dec19   Anno-acid substrutudication   L   L   L   L   L   109del   2004     AU85   Human   Dec19   Anno-acid substrutudication   L   L   L   L   L   D   D   D   D   D   D   D   D	_ISL_4488568	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	⊢	A	ш	_	_	119del	120del		
326714   Tailand   Unvalue   Utvalue   Utvalue   L   L   L   119del   120del     15_2315339   Thaland   Deg   Sepc1   B.10.12.08   L   T   A   L   L   1   104   120del     15_231539   Thaland   Deg   Sepc1   B.10.12.08   L   T   A   L   L   104   120del     X635   Location   Species   Anno acid ubsitution/deletion*   L   L   1100el   120del   PSON     X635   Thiand   Human   Dec19   P   T   T   R   L   T   D   PO   P     0453122   Thaland   Human   Dec19   P   T   T   T   T   T   D   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P   P		Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	⊢	A	Ľ	_	_	119del	120del		
IS 1231539ThailandDogSep:21S.1.617.235LTALIIIIIIIIV.851LocationSpeciesDateHunanD.4.617.230LTALLIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII </td <td>526714</td> <td>Thailand</td> <td>Human</td> <td>Jul-21</td> <td>B.1.617.2.85</td> <td>_</td> <td>Ē</td> <td>A</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>_</td> <td>119del</td> <td>120del</td> <td></td> <td></td>	526714	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.85	_	Ē	A		_	_	119del	120del		
ISI-331539ThailandDogSep21B.1617205LTALLILIIIIV85)KAnno o.cd substitution.Spice geneAnno o.cd substitution.Spice geneAnno o.cdAnno o.cdSpice geneAnno o.cdAnno o.cdSpice geneAnno o.cdAnno o.cd </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>E A A</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									E A A						
N:81   N:82   N:82     AV.85   Location   Species   Armoactd substitution/detetion- Spike gene   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 2053122   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 20453122   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 20453122   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 20453122   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 20453122   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 20453123   Armoactd substitution/detetion- 204331   Armoactd substitution/detetion/detetion- 204331		Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2.85	1	4	A	VENBIL 6	_	_	119del	120del		
SAD#   Location   Species   Anivo acti Autoritution/deletion*    0455122   China   Human   Dec.19   Anivo acti Autoritution/deletion*    0455122   China   Human   Dec.19   Anivo acti Autoritution/deletion*    0455122   China   Human   Dec.19   Anivo acti Autoritution/deletion*     _0455122   China   Human   Dec.19   Anivo acti Autoritution/deletion*     _0455122   China   Human   Duc21   BL16172.20   T   T   D   D   D   D     2085555   Thaland   Human   Duc21   BL16172.20   T   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   C   R   N     2015222   Thaland   Human   JU121   BL16172.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   C   R   N     215_232026   Thaland   Human   JU121   BL16172.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G	(AY.85)					1000			NWV//////						
Additional   Image   Splke gene   FISA   FISA <th>AID#</th> <th>Location</th> <th>Species</th> <th>Date</th> <th>Linage</th> <th>Amino a</th> <th>icid substitu</th> <th>ution/deletior</th> <th>*-</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	AID#	Location	Species	Date	Linage	Amino a	icid substitu	ution/deletior	*-						
0455122   China   Human   Dec19   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   Dec1   Pdist					×	Spike ge	ine		]]/	1.12					
0455122   China   Human   Dec19   R   T   T   E   F   R   L   T   D   P   D     88533   Thailand   Human   Jun-21   8.1617.2.30   T   T   G   R   K   G   R   N     88533   Thailand   Human   Jun-21   8.1617.2.30   T   T   G   R   K   G   R   N   N     88556   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   8.1617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     815.438568   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   8.1617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     85.14   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   8.1617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thaitand   Huma				n ²	100	T91R	T95I	E156G	F157del	R158del	L452R	T478K	D614G	P681R	D950N
388533   Thaitand   Human   Jun-21   B.1.617.2.30   T   T   G   157det   158det   R   K   G   R   N     388556   Thaitand   Human   Jun-21   B.1.617.2.30   T   T   G   157det   158det   R   K   G   R   N     388556   Thaitand   Human   Jut-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157det   158det   R   K   G   R   N     (SL_5320246   Thaitand   Cat   Jut-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157det   158det   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thaitand   Lunatin   Jut-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157det   158det   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thaitand   Human   Jut-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157det   158det   R   K   G   R	045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	B		L.	Е		R	Γ	Т	D	Ρ	D
B8556   Thailand   Human   Aug-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_438568   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_5320246   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_5320246   Thailand   Cat   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   158del   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thailand   Dog   Sep-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N<	888533	Thailand	Human	Jun-21	B.1.617.2.30	Ţ	F	U	157del	158del	с	$\mathbf{x}$	IJ	с	z
B88556   Thailand   Human   Aug-21   B.1617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_4488568   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_5320246   Thailand   Cat   Jul-21   B.1617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     26714   Thailand   Due   Jul-21   B.1617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R					X	4			~ (2)						
IsL-4488568 Thailand Human Jul-21 B.1.617.2.30 R T G 157del 158del R K G R N   ISL-5320246 Thailand Cat Jul-21 B.1.617.2.30 R T G 157del 158del R K G R N   26714 Thailand Human Jul-21 B.1.617.2.85 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N   26714 Thailand Human Jul-21 B.1.617.2.85 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N   26714 Thailand Dog Sep-21 B.1.617.2.85 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N	388556	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2.30	Я	н	J	157del	158del	ы	$\mathbf{x}$	U	Ч	z
[SL_448568   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_5320246   Thailand   Cat   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     S26714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     S26714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N			TY												
[SL_5320246   Thailand   Cat   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.30   R   T   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     226714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     226714   Thailand   Human   Jul-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N     [SL_5315539   Thailand   Dog   Sep-21   B.1.617.2.85   R   I   G   157del   158del   R   K   G   R   N	ISL_4488568	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	Ч	F	5	157del	158del	с	$\mathbf{x}$	9	с	z
226714 Thailand Human Jul-21 B.1.617.285 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N [SL_531539 Thailand Dog Sep-21 B.1.617.285 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N		Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	Ч	μ	U	157del	158del	с	$\mathbf{x}$	U	с	z
[SL_5315539 Thailand Dog Sep-21 B.1.617.2.85 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N	526714	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.85	Ж	_	U	157del	158del	с	$\mathbf{x}$	IJ	с	z
ISL_5315539 Thailand Dog Sep-21 B.1.617.2.85 R I G 157del 158del R K G R N															
	_ISL_5315539	Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2.85	ы	_	U	157del	158del	ы	$\mathbf{x}$	IJ	с	z

															85
						ORF1a						z			
						E148G	A1306S	P2046L	P2287S	V2930L	T3255I	D63G	R203M	G215C	D377Y
Wuhan-Hu-1	NC_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	В	ш	A	Ч	Р	>	T	D	ж	U	D
AFRIMS COV1370-	MZ888533	Thailand	Human	Jun-21	B.1.617.2.30	ш	A	٩	Р	>	Ť	J	¥	U	~
2021															
AFRIMS COV2513-	MZ888556	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2.30	ш	A	Ь	Ъ	>	Т	5	Z	U	×
2021															
CUA21611	EPI_ISL_4488568	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	ш	A	Ч	Р	>	μ	J	Z	U	~
CU27516 ^a	EPI_ISL_5320246	Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	ш	A	Р	d.	>	Т	5	Z	U	~
AFRIMS COV3783-	OK626714	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.85	J	S	4	S	_	_	5	W	U	7
2021				າລ					Ed.						
CU27791 ^b	EPI_ISL_5315539	Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2.85		S		S	_	_	J	¥	IJ	~
			Gŀ	รเ		ORF3a		4	M	ORF7a		<b>ORF7b</b>	ORF8		
					梁	S26L	L140F	V62F	182T	V82A	T120	T40I	584L	D119del	F120del
Wuhan-Hu-1	NC_045512.2	China	Human	Dec-19	8	S	ELS Y	N	2	^	Т	T	L	D	ш
AFRIMS COV1370-	MZ888533	Thailand	Human	Jun-21	B.1.617.2.30			>	//III//	A	_	F	Ţ	119del	120del
2021					0		s								
AFRIMS COV2513-	MZ888556	Thailand	Human	Aug-21	B.1.617.2.30		L	>	1 K K	A	_	⊢	Ļ	119del	120del
2021				1	X		0		~ 6						
CUA21611	EPI_ISL_4488568	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	_	>	μ	A	_	Τ	_	119del	120del
CU27516 ^a	EPI_ISL_5320246	Thailand	Cat	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.30	_	_	>	F	A	_	⊢	_	119del	120del
AFRIMS COV3783-	OK626714	Thailand	Human	Jul-21	B.1.617.2.85	_	ш	ш	F	A	_	_	Ļ	119del	120del
2021															
CU27791 ^b	EPI_ISL_5315539	Thailand	Dog	Sep-21	B.1.617.2.85	_	ш	ш	F	A	_	_	Ļ	119del	120del
^a Cat-SARS-C	OV-2 characte	rized in	this stuc	dy. ^b Do <u>(</u>	3-SARS-CoV	/-2 cha	racterize	ed in this	study.						



Figure 4.2 The maximum likelihood tree of SARS-CoV-2 from dog, cat and human from Thailand.

Tree was constructed by using IQ-TREE version 2.1.3 (http://www.iqtree.org/) using the GTR +  $\Gamma$  model of nucleotide substitution, default heuristic search options, and ultrafast bootstrapping with 1000 replicates. Tree was visualized by iTOL version 6.0 (https://itol.embl.de/). Colors indicate PANGO lineages including purple (B.1.36.16), orange (B.1.351; Beta), blue (B.1.1.7; Alpha), pink (B.1.617.2.85; Delta AY.85) and yellow (B.1.617.2.30; Delta AY.30). Red arrows indicate SARS-CoV-2 from dog and cat in this study.

#### 4.5 Discussion

In this study, we conducted a cross-sectional survey in dogs and cats in private animal hospitals from June-September 2021. During investigation period, we identified SARS-CoV-2 delta variant of concern (B.1.617.2) in dogs and cats with the occurrence of 20.0% (1/5) in dogs and 7.1% (1/14) in cats (16.7%; 2 from 12 COVID-19 households). Notably, the occurrence of SARS-CoV-2 may relate to timing of sample collection, health condition of animals and close contact with the owners (Calvet et al., 2021; Jairak et al., 2022a; Jairak et al., 2022b). The B.1.617.2 lineage was a predominant lineage of the recent 4th wave of COVID-19 outbreaks in Thailand (WHO, 2021d). Comparing to the previous study in Thailand, SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats in April to May 2021, dogs and cats were infected with the prevalence of 8.6% (3/35) in dogs and 11.1% (1/9) in cats (23.5%; 4 from 17 COVID-19 households) and SARS-CoV-2 of the Alpha variant (B.1.1.7 lineage) was identified (Jairak et al., 2022a). Notably, SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant (B.1.617.2) infection in dogs was first reported in Kansas, USA and Barcelona, Spain in mid-2021 (Doerksen et al., 2021; Fernandez-Bastit et al., 2021). In cats, SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant (B.1.617.2) infection in cats was reported in Harbin, China in September 2021 (Kang et al., 2022). Moreover, SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant infection have been reported in Asiatic lions in zoological park in India and white-tail deer in Canada (Mishra et al., 2021; Karikalan et al., 2022).

Virological test for SARS-CoV-2 showed that viral RNA could be detected from nasal and oral swabs of a cat and a dog at day 1 (4–5 days after the owner reported COVID-19 positive). It is interesting to note that SARS-CoV-2 RNA could also be detected in animal hair of cat at day 3 and environmental samples (hair, water container and floor) of dog at day 3 and day 7. Similarly, in previous reports, SARS-CoV-2 RNA could be found in environmental samples e.g. water container and cage floor of domestic pet as well as dust and air samples in mink farms (Chaintoutis *et al.*, 2021a; Jairak *et al.*, 2022a). Serological test for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in this study showed that a cat developed SARS-CoV-2 antibodies since day 14 (by ELISA, sVNT and pVNT) after SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection. While a dog was positive for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies at day 9 (by pVNT) and day 24 (by sVNT and pVNT). Our findings in agreement with previous studies that dogs and cats can develop antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 as early as 7 to 14 days post infection (Barrs *et al.*, 2020; Hamer *et al.*, 2020; Patterson *et al.*, 2020). For example, our previous studies showed that SARS-CoV-2 antibodies could be detected from dogs at day 11–23 and from cats at day 6 after SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection. Notably, control dog and cat sera and pre-COVID-19 sera have been tested in our previous report (Jairak *et al.*, 2022a). However, the timing for serum sample collection when the animal might have been exposed to COVID-19 owners could influence the antibodies titer and the discrepancy between the result of ELISA, sVNT and pVNT.

Phylogenetic analysis showed that the cat and dog SARS-CoV-2 were grouped into Delta variant of concern (B.1.617.2) sublineage AY.30 (B.1.617.2.30) and AY.85 (B.1.617.2.85), respectively. Both sublineages are the predominant sublineages of Delta variant in the 4th wave of COVID-19 outbreaks in Thailand with the prevalence of 71.0% and 77.0%, respectively (Pangolin lineage; https://cov lineages.org/lineage_list.html). Unlike previous studies, SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant, sublineage AY.3 was responsible for COVID-19 in dog in the US and sublineage AY.43 in dog in Spain (Doerksen et al., 2021; Fernandez-Bastit et al., 2021). Genetic mutation analysis of the cat and dog SARS-CoV-2 showed that all mutations agreed with those of delta variant Delta variant of concern (B.1.617.2) including the mutations at the N-terminal-domain (NTD), the receptor binding motif (RBM), the subdomain 2, S1 unit and heptad repeat 1. Since SARS-CoV-2, B.1.617.2 lineage has higher transmissibility rates than the B.1.1.7 viruses, thus, mutations on spike protein in relation to transmissibility or host adaptation of animal SARS-CoV-2 needed further investigation (Dhar et al., 2021). A previous study reported role of mutations on spike gene may not in relation to hostadapted mutations (McAloose et al., 2020; Dhar et *al.*, 2021). Notably, unlike previous study, M1227L on S gene was not observed in our SARS-CoV-2 from dog. It speculated that this point mutation may relate to S protein destabilization and transmission from human-to-dog (Broer *et al.*, 2006; Doerksen *et al.*, 2021).

In conclusion, results from phylogenetic and mutation analysis suggested that the virus infecting dog and cat in this study originated from a local outbreak cluster of Delta variant AY.30 and AY.85. Notably, AY.30 and AY.85 sub-lineages are predominantly found in Thailand. In Thailand, most veterinary clinics and hospitals have followed COVID-19 management guideline provided by the department of livestock development, Thailand. Since most SARS-CoV-2 infected animals are asymptomatic or less symptomatic. History of close contact between owners and domestic animals in COVID-19 positive household is crucial for veterinary practitioners to monitor SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic animals. This study is the first to report SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant infection in domestic dogs and cats in Thailand. Our finding supports routine surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals and raises more awareness on frequent spillover of variant of concerns due to high human-animal interface.

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University
### CHAPTER 5

#### SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife in Thailand

This work is in the manuscript preparation in the topic of

# SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife in Thailand and the infection in captive lions and a tiger

Waleemas Jairak, Wanlaya Tipkantha, Asamabhorn Wamon, Saralee Keawboot, Saowaphang Sanannu, Arpussara Saedan, Piyaporn Kongmakee, Daraka Tongthainan, Chayanid Prasanwong, Kamonpan Charoenkul, Ekkapat Chamsai, Kitikhun Udom, Supassama Chaiyawong, Boripat Siriaroonrat, Alongkorn Amonsin

## 5.1 Abstract

Due to the emergence of SARS-CoV-2 in wildlife species, such as bats and pangolins, the surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in several wildlife species has been recommended. This study aimed to conduct the SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife species in captive and free-ranging habitats including zoos, wildlife breeding centers, and natural areas where humans and wildlife interface in Thailand, during pre and post-COVID-19 (from 2017 to 2023). Swabs and sera were collected from various mammals, including primates, cervids, felids, mustelids, viverrids, elephants, wild boars, kangaroos, sloths, bears, banteng, and pangolin. The samples were tested for SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies by the real-time RT-PCR and sVNT, respectively. Out of 364 animals, only seven lions from Zoo A in July 2022 tested positive for immunity to SARS-CoV-2, while all others tested negative. In Zoo A, we conducted a SARS-CoV-2 retrospective investigation, and tissue samples were obtained from a tiger that had died from heart and renal failure, with an exposure history to a COVID-19-positive animal caretaker since December 2021. SARS-CoV-2 RNA was found in the lung tissue of a tiger, and it belonged to SARS-CoV-2 Delta VOCs (B.1.617.2), which was the predominant variant during the outbreak in Thailand at that time. It is noted that the seven seropositive felids were likely to have immunity for 8 months following SARS-CoV-2 infection by the same staff at a tiger event. This study also reported cases of human-to-animal transmission of SARS-CoV-2 in tiger and lions in Thailand. The passive and active surveillance, as well as COVID-19 human exposure history monitoring in wildlife species, should be concerned and continued. This information will help identify the factors contributing to the transmission and evolution of SARS-CoV-2 as part of a comprehensive One Health approach.

## 5.2 Introduction

Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus-2 (SARS-CoV-2) causing the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) emerged in December 2019 (Gorbalenya et al., 2020; Lu et al., 2020; WHO, 2020b). The first outbreak of COVID-19 was reported in the seafood or wildlife market in China (Bagcchi, 2020; Zhou et al., 2020). This pandemic disease rapidly spread among the human population worldwide, causing significant impacts on health and the economy (Xiong et al., 2020; Mohapatra et al., 2022). It has been documented that SARS-CoV-2 is a zoonotic viral pathogen with bat origins (Zhou et al., 2020; Wacharapluesadee et al., 2021). There have been several reports of host-adapted mutations of SARS-CoV-2 as a result of the virus circulation among the animal population and spill back to humans (Bashor et al., 2021; Oude Munnink et al., 2021; Pickering et al., 2022; Sun et al., 2022; Tan et al., 2022). As of December 2022, natural SARS-CoV-2 infection has been reported in 24 different animal species worldwide (cats, dogs, mink, otters, ferrets, lions, tigers, pumas, snow leopards, Indian leopards, gorillas, white-tailed deer, fishing cats, binturongs, South American coati, spotted hyena, Eurasian lynx, Canada lynx, hippopotamus, hamster, mule deer, giant anteater, West Indian manatee, black-tailed marmoset) (OIE, 2022; Qiu et al., 2023). Due to the high mutation rate, at least 5 SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern (VOCs) have been defined by WHO, including Alpha VOCs (B.117), Beta VOCs (B.1.351), Gamma VOCs (P.1), Delta VOCs (B.1.617.2) and Omicron VOCs (B.1.1529) (WHO, 2022c). It has been reported that SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant infections in domestic animals and wildlife species are less frequent and less severe compared to other SARS-CoV-2 variants (Martins et al., 2022b; Sanchez-Morales et al., 2022; van Doremalen et al., 2022; Virtanen et al., 2022; Zhang et al., 2022; Lyoo et al., 2023). However, deer and mink are highly susceptible to the Omicron variant, and there have been concerned about virus circulation and their potential role as natural reservoirs (Domanska-Blicharz et al., 2022; Vandegrift et al., 2022). Several studies suggested that SARS-CoV-2 surveillance should be focused more on wild animals to assess the risk of spillover, the potential for widespread transmission, and the evolution of the virus (Sun et al., 2022; Italiya et al., 2023). Zoo settings or rehabilitation centers with close interaction between wildlife species and humans are suitable for SARS-CoV-2 surveillance (Santini and Edwards, 2020). SARS-CoV-2 detection in free-ranging wildlife, such as deer, with a high prevalence, the emergence of deer-specific variant, and the potential of spillover back to humans emphasized the importance of monitoring SARS-CoV-2 in wildlife to prevent disease outbreaks in both humans and animals (Pickering et al., 2022). This study aimed to determine SARS-CoV-2 infection in captive and free-ranging wildlife across various settings, including zoos, wildlife breeding centers, and natural areas where humans and wildlife interact in Thailand during pre-COVID-19 and post-COVID-19 (2017-2023). Our findings could be used to provide recommendations for effective mitigation strategies for preventing animals at risk and SARS-CoV-2 spillover. The information from this study will help identify the factors contributing to the transmission and evolution of SARS-CoV-2 as part of a comprehensive One Health approach.

### 5.3 Materials and Methods

## 5.3.1 Sample collection from wildlife for SARS-CoV-2 investigation

In this study, we conducted a retrospective and cross-sectional SARS-CoV-2 investigation in free-ranging and captive wildlife in Thailand during 2017-2023.

For a retrospective study, we obtained tissue samples of captive primates, felids, viverrids, mustelids, and cervids collected during 2017-2019. Tissue samples were acquired from the Genetic Resource Bank of ZPOT. In free-ranging wildlife, we obtained oral and rectal swabs from macaques during the population control and disease surveillance program of the Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation during 2017-2019. The samples included oral and rectal swabs from animals. The swab samples were preserved at -20°C.

For a cross-sectional study, we conducted a SARS-CoV-2 survey in captive and free-ranging wildlife from 2020 to 2023. For captive wildlife, we collected samples from the animals from zoos and wildlife breeding facilities. The animals were restrained by veterinarian officers for routine health check-ups, disease diagnosis treatment purposes, and population control programs. We collected nasal, oral, and rectal swabs and stored at -20°C.

### 5.3.2 Detection of SARS-COV-2 RNA

For swab samples, the samples were vigorously vortexed for 15 seconds before aliquoting the supernatant for RNA extraction. For tissue and fecal samples, 2 mg of tissue samples or feces was mixed with 2 ml of PBS using Qiagen Powerlyzer homogenizer machine (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany) for homogenization. For RNA extraction, 200  $\mu$ l of supernatant from swabs, feces, and tissue samples were used for RNA extraction by using GENTi-Automated Nucleic Acid Extraction System (GeneAll® Seoul, Korea).

For SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection, the viral RNA was detected by using realtime RT-PCR assays with primers and probes specific to E and RdRp specific to SARS-CoV-2 following WHO recommendations (Corman *et al.*, 2020a). In brief, a 25  $\mu$ l reaction contained 2  $\mu$ l of RNA, 12.5  $\mu$ l of 2X reaction buffer of the SuperScript® III Platinum® One-Step Quantitative RT-PCR System (Invitrogen, California, USA), 1  $\mu$ l of reverse transcriptase, 0.8 mM MgSO4, 0.8  $\mu$ M each primer and probe and RNase-free water. Real-time RT-PCR reaction was set up at 50 °C for 15 min, followed by 95 °C for 2 min and 45 cycles of 95 °C for 15 s, and 58 °C for 30 s. Samples with a Ct value of < 40 were considered positive.

#### 5.3.3 Characterization of SARS-CoV-2

The SARS-CoV-2 positive RNA by real-time RT-PCR was subjected to whole genome sequencing by using the Oxford Nanopore sequencing technique. We applied the ARTICS nCoV-2019 sequencing protocol V3 (LoCost) to amplify the viral genome (Quick, 2020). In brief, diluted RNA (8  $\mu$ l) was mixed with 2  $\mu$ l of LunaScript® RT SuperMix (NEB, Ipswich, MA, USA). The cDNA synthesis was performed at 25 °C for 2 min, 55 °C for 10 min, and 95 °C for 1 min. The ARTIC protocol using two pools of the SARS-CoV-2 primers for multiplex PCRs was performed by using Q5® Hot Start High-Fidelity DNA polymerase (NEB, MA, USA) with PCR reaction at 98 °C for 30 s and 35 cycles of 98 °C for 15 s and 65 °C for 5 min. After PCR amplification, library preparation was performed by the Oxford Nanopore rapid sequencing kit (SQK-RAD004) according to the manufacturer's protocol (Oxford Nanopore Technologies®, Oxford, UK). In brief, 7.5  $\mu$ l amplicon from two pools of SARS-CoV-2 multiplex PCR primers was added to 2.5  $\mu$ l of fragmentation mix. Then the mixture was incubated at 30 °C for 1 min, 80 °C for 1 min, and 4 °C for 30 s. The mixture was cleaned by AMPure XP Bead and was loaded into an Oxford Nanopore MinION device operating through MinKNOW version 19.12.5 software (Oxford Nanopore Technologies®, Oxford, UK) (https://nanoporetech.com/nanopore-sequencing-data-analysis) (Baker et al., 2021).

After sequencing, the qualified nucleotide sequences with minimum read length  $\geq$  500 nt and read quality  $\geq$  7 were conversed from "Fast5" into "Fastq" format by using the GPU version of the Nanopore Guppy basecaller (v3.4.4) tool. The Fastq format sequences were assembled using the de-novo approach with Qiagen

CLC Genomics Benchwork version 20.0.4 software (QIAGEN, CA, USA) (<u>https://digital</u> <u>insights.qiagen.com/products/qiagen-clc-mainworkbench/</u>). The lineage of SARS-CoV-2 was identified and assigned by using the web application of the Phylogenetic Assignment of Named Global Outbreak Lineages (PANGOLIN) (<u>https://cov-</u> lineages.org/resources/pangolin.html) and the Nextclade application (https://clades.nextstrain.org/) (Aksamentov *et al.*, 2021; O'Toole *et al.*, 2021).

Phylogenetic analysis was performed by comparing nucleotide sequences of at least 100 isolates of SARS-CoV-2 genomes from Thailand available in the GISAID database. The SARS-CoV-2 nucleotide sequence dataset was aligned using MAFFT version 7 web application with default parameters (https://mafft.cbrc.jp/alignment/ server/) (Katoh *et al.*, 2009). The aligned sequence dataset was subjected to phylogeny analysis using MEGA X software based on the neighbor-joining method. Genetic mutation analysis of the SARS-CoV-2 was performed by comparing amino acid substitutions with different variants of SARS-CoV-2 by MEGA X software.

### 5.3.4 SARS-CoV-2 antibody detection

The sera samples were tested for antibody-mediate inhibition of SARS-CoV-2 RBD-ACE2 interaction by using the cPassTM SARS-CoV-2 neutralization antibody detection kit based on the surrogate virus neutralization test (sVNT) technique (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China). Briefly, 10  $\mu$ l of serum samples, as well as positive and negative controls, were diluted as 1:10 in sample dilution buffer. After 1:1 mixing with HRP-RBD working solution, the mixture was incubated at 37°C for 30 min. Then, 100  $\mu$ l of samples were loaded into each well (pre-coated hACE2) and incubated at 37°C for 15 min. The plate was washed for 4 times. Then 100  $\mu$ l of TMB substrate was added into each well and incubated at room temperature for 15 min. Then the 50  $\mu$ l of stop solution was added. The optical density (OD) was immediately measured at 450 nm using a microplate reader. The percentage inhibition (% inhibition) was calculated. The sample with  $\geq$ 30% inhibition and <30% inhibition was considered positive and negative, respectively.

## 5.3.5 Ethics

Sample collection from wildlife was conducted under the approval of the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) of the Faculty of Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand (approval No. 2031050). The permission for wildlife sample usage was approved by the Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (DNP) (No. 0907.4/24957). The Permission for sample collection from zoo animals was approved by the Zoological Park Organization of Thailand (ZPOT) (No.1108/1036).



**Chulalongkorn University** 

## 5.4 Results

## 5.4.1 Sample collection from wildlfie

During 2017-2023, we acquired and collected samples for the SARS-CoV-2 survey in wildlife species. The samples were obtained from 364 animals, including 85 animals from 2017 to 2019 (Pre COVID-19) and 279 animals from 2020 to 2023 (Post COVID-19) from 10 provinces of Thailand (Fig 5.1) Wildlife species, including primates, cervids, felids, mustelids, viverrids, elephants, wild boars, kangaroos, sloths, bears, banteng, and pangolin (Table 5.1 and 5.2).

Table	5.1	Number	of wildlife	samples	collected	during	pre-COVID-19	and	post-
COVID-	19,	by provir	ices of Tha	iland.		2			

Province	Region	No. of animals	No. of animals							
		Pre COVID-19	Post COVID-19	-						
		(2017-2019)	(2020-2023)							
Chiang Mai	North	0	11	11						
Lop Buri	Central	10	0	10						
Samut Sakhon	Central	0	2	2						
Prachuap Khiri Khan	Central	25	0	25						
Chon Buri	East	ณ์ ₅₀ หาวิทยาลั	^{EJ} 185	235						
Ubon Ratchathani	North-East	koon Univers	51	51						
Surin	North-East	0	10	10						
Nakhon Ratchasima	North-East	0	5	5						
Songkhla	South	0	14	15						
Surat Thani	South	0	1	1						
Total		85	279	364						

Animal	Pre-COVID-19	Post COVID-19	Tota
group/family	(2017-2019)	(2020-2023)	
Primates	55	116	171
Cervidae	8	56	64
Felidae	8	33	41
Musteloidae	6	36	42
Viverroidea	8	8	16
Elephantidae	0	10	10
Suidae	0	7	7
Macropodidae	0	5	5
Choloepodidae	0	4	4
Ursidae	0	2	2
Bovidae	0		1
Manidae		p 🕅 1	1
Total	85	279	364

Table 5.2 List of wildlife samples acquired/collected in this study, by group/family of wildlife.

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย Chulalongkorn University



Figure 5.1 Map of Thailand and 10 provinces where the samples (n=364) were acquired /collected in this study.

## 5.4.2 SARS-CoV-2 RNA detection

For pre-COVID-19 (2017-2019), we acquired oral and rectal swab samples (n=90) from 45 macaques and tissue samples (n=80) from 40 different wildlife species including primates, cervids, felids, mustelids, and viverrids. The samples were tested for SARS-CoV-2 by using real-time RT-PCR, and our result showed that all samples (n=170) of swabs and tissue samples were negative for SARS-CoV-2. For post-COVID-19 (2020-2023), we collected oral and rectal swabs (n=424) and feces (n=23) from various wildlife species. Our results showed that all samples (n=447) were negative for SARS-CoV-2 (Table 5.3).

Table 5.3 The result of SARS-CoV-2 detection in wildlife samples during pre-COVID-19 (2017-2019) and post-COVID-19 (2020-2023).

Animal group	Pre-COVID	)-19 (2017-20	19)	Post COVID-19 (2020-2023)					
	Swab	Tissue	Serum	Swab	Feces	Serum			
Primates	0/90	0/20	0/0	0/232	0/0	0/0			
Cervidae	0/0	0/16	0/0	0/6	0/23	0/30			
Felidae	0/0	0/16	0/0	0/48	0/0	a <b>7</b> /9			
Musteloidae	0/0	0/12	0/0	0/72	0/0	0/0			
Viverroidea	0/0	0/16	0/0	0/16	0/0	0/0			
Elephantidae	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/20	0/0	0/0			
Suidae	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/14	0/0	0/0			
Macropodidae	0/0	-0/0NGK0	Po/o UNIVERS	0/0	0/0	0/5			
Choloepodidae	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/8	0/0	0/0			
Ursidae	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/4	0/0	0/0			
Bovidae	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/2	0/0	0/0			
Manidae	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/2	0/0	0/0			
Total	0/90	0/80	0/0	0/424	23	7/44			

^a 7 lions from Zoo A with SARS-CoV-2 seropositive by sVNT.

## 5.4.3 SARS-CoV-2 antibody detection

In this study, 44 sera from wildlife, including felids, cervids, and kangaroos, collected between 2020 and 2023, were tested for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 by sVNT assay. Our result showed that 7 sera were positive for SARS-CoV-2 antibodies. The positive samples were collected from white and African lions in Zoo A in July 2022. All positive serum samples demonstrated significant antibody levels against SARS-CoV-2 by sVNT assay with % inhibition ranging from 47.47% to 97.15% (cut off =30% of inhibition). On the other hand, the serum samples from wildlife in the same zoo (fishing cats) were negative (Table 5.4 and 5.5).

Place	Animal species	Animal group	sVNT ^a result
			(positive/tested)
Zoo A	White lion	Felidae	<b>3</b> /3
	African lion	Felidae	<b>4</b> /4
	Fishing cat	Felidae	0/2
Zoo B	Barasingha	Cervidae	0/1
	Sambar deer	Cervidae	0/1
Zoo C	Sambar deer	Cervidae	0/5
	Eld's deer LONGKORN	Cervidae	0/5
	Scimitar horn oryx	Cervidae	0/2
	Red kangaroo	Macropodidae	0/5
	Hog deer	Cervidae	0/5
	Barasingha	Cervidae	0/5
	Sika deer	Cervidae	0/6
	Total		7/44

Table5.4 The result of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by using sVNT assay from3 different zoos during post COVID-19.

Place Animal species		Animal group	Collected date	sVNT ^a %	sVNT ^ª %		
				inhibition 1 st	inhibition 2 nd		
Zoo A	White lion	Felidae	July 2022	85.67% (+)	87.29% (+)		
	White lion	Felidae	July 2022	40.06% (+)	47.47% (+)		
	White lion	Felidae	July 2022	97.23% (+)	97.15% (+)		
	African lion	Felidae	July 2022	45.47% (+)	69.59% (+)		
	African lion	Felidae	July 2022	95.19% (+)	88.87% (+)		
	African lion	Felidae	July 2022	67.93% (+)	58.55% (+)		
	African lion	Felidae	July 2022	61.97% (+)	66.20% (+)		
	Fishing cat	Felidae	July 2022	-30.18%	0.81%		
	Fishing cat	Felidae	July 2022	-28.60%	14.66%		
Zoo B	Barasingha 🥥	Cervidae	May 2022	-5.41%	ND		
	Sambar deer	Cervidae	May 2022	-13.82%	ND		
Zoo C	Sambar deer	Cervidae	November 2021	-15.06%	ND		
	Sambar deer	Cervidae	November 2021	-20.98%	ND		
	Sambar deer	Cervidae	January 2022	-26.52%	ND		
	Sambar deer	Cervidae	February 2022	-20.38%	ND		
	Eld's deer	Cervidae	January 2022	7.58%	ND		
	Eld's deer	Cervidae	January 2022	3.93%	ND		
	Eld's deer	Cervidae	January 2022	-0.32%	ND		
	Eld's deer	Cervidae	January 2022	1.99%	ND		
	Eld's deer	Cervidae	January 2022	9.47%	ND		
	Scimitar horn oryx	Cervidae	January 2022	19.23%	6.61%		
	Scimitar horn oryx	Cervidae	January 2022	12.15%	ND		
	Red kangaroo	Macropodidae	January 2022	13.08%	ND		
	Red kangaroo	Macropodidae	January 2022	-8.32%	ND		
	Red kangaroo	Macropodidae	January 2022	-10.91%	ND		
	Red kangaroo	Macropodidae	January 2022	-9.61%	ND		
	Red kangaroo	Macropodidae	January 2022	-21.30%	ND		
	Hog deer	Cervidae	May 2022	2.08%	ND		
	Hog deer	Cervidae	May 2022	-5.18%	ND		
	Hog deer	Cervidae	May 2022	-11.65%	ND		
	Hog deer	Cervidae	May 2022	-5.45%	ND		

Table 5.5 Details of wildlife sera and antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by using sVNT assay in this study.

Hog deer	Cervidae	May 2022	-14.74%	ND
Barasingha	Cervidae	June 2022	-16.27%	ND
Barasingha	Cervidae	June 2022	-16.31%	ND
Barasingha	Cervidae	June 2022	-8.83%	ND
Barasingha	Cervidae	June 2022	-11.32%	ND
Barasingha	Cervidae	June 2022	-2.73%	ND
Sika deer	Cervidae	June 2022	-0.09%	ND
Sika deer	Cervidae	June 2022	-11.00%	ND
Sika deer	Cervidae	June 2022	-11.32%	ND
Sika deer	Cervidae	June 2022	-24.82%	ND
Sika deer	Cervidae	June 2022	-13.63%	ND
Sika deer	Cervidae	June 2022	-6.24%	ND

^aVNT (Virus neutralization): The cPassTM SARS-CoV-2 Neutralization Antibody

Detection Kit (GenScript Biotech, Jiangsu, China). The cut off value, if % inhibition

 $\geq$  30% is positive, <30% is negative.

ND: Not done the test



### 5.4.4 Retrospective study of SARS-CoV-2 in animals in Zoo A

In this study, we conducted a retrospective investigation for SARS-CoV-2 infection in Zoo A. Since our result showed SARS-CoV-2 seropositivity in 7 lions in Zoo A during July 2022, this finding suggested the SARS-CoV-2 infection in wildlife and possibly humans/workers in the zoo. Based on our retrospective investigation by record review, interviewed veterinarians, zoo staff, and animal caretakers, it has been confirmed that staff A, feline species animal caretaker, was confirmed COVID-19 positive on November 25, 2021. During that period (November 2021), the record showed female tiger, age 16, died on December 3, 2021. The animal showed clinical signs of dyspnea, anorexia, and lethargy for 10 days (clinical signs started on November 23, 2021). There were 4 feline caretakers, who had been contacted with the animals, and only staff A tested positive for COVID-19 on November 25, 2021. The zoo veterinarians performed an examination on the tiger carcass. The gross pathology showed severe congestion and edema of the lungs, moderate cardiomegaly with myocardium hypertrophy, and contracted granular and congestion of kidneys. Histopathological examination showed hemosiderophages (cells associated with heart failure) and proteinaceous material accumulation in the form of the hyaline membrane were found in the alveolar space. The myocardium of the heart displayed fatty infiltration, and the interstitial tissue of the kidneys contained mononuclear inflammatory cells. Based on postmortem and histopathological examination, the tiger was diagnosed with nephritis, viral pneumonia, and chronic heart failure (Fig 5.2, 5.3, and 5.4).

Since the animal had been contacted with SARS-CoV-2 positive caretaker (Staff A) and died with respiratory symptoms. We acquired the frozen organ specimens of the tiger, including the trachea, paratracheal lymph node, lung, and intestine, to test for SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR. Our result showed that SARS-CoV-2 RNA could be detected from lung tissue but negative from other tissue samples (trachea, lymph node, and intestine), The lung tissue sample (CU28108L)

showed weak positive results for SARS-CoV-2 specific to N, E, and RdRp genes with Ct values of 33.89, 29.25 and 31.55, respectively (Fig 5.5).

In this study, due to the very low viral quantity of the positive lung tissue of the tiger (CU28108L), the partial SARS-CoV-2 sequences were acquired with gaps of 17,474 nucleotides. For the spike gene, there were 3,258 nucleotides (gaps 564 nucleotides), or 85.24%, when compared to the reference spike gene EPI_ISL_402124. The classification of SARS-CoV-2 from tiger based on partial S gene sequences by using Nextclade assigned the virus at SARS-CoV-2 Delta variants.

The phylogenetic tree of the spike gene of SARS-CoV-2 from the tiger (CU28108L) and 135 human SARS-CoV-2 spike gene isolates from Thailand, including lineage B.1.1.7 (Alpha VOCs), B.1.351 (Beta VOCs), B.1.617.2 (Delta VOCs), and B.1.1.519.2 (Omicron VOCs) available in GISAID database was generated. Our results showed that the spike gene of tiger SARS-CoV-2 (CU28108L) belongs to the sublineage AY.59 of Delta VOCs (B.1.617.2.59) (Fig. 5.5.). The genetic analysis of CU28108L spike gene mutation revealed amino acid substitutions similar to those of Delta variants.

For example, there were mutations in the S1 subunit (D614G, P681R), N-terminal domain (NTD) (G142D, E156G, F157del, R158del), receptor-binding domain (RBD) (L452R, T478K), and heptapeptide repeat sequence 2 (HR2) (D1163G) (Table 5.6).



Figure 5.2 The tiger carcass was thin, scoring a 2 on the body condition rating related to chronic disease.



Figure 5.3 Gross lesions of the tiger's lung with positive SARS-CoV-2 RNA (CU28108L).

**A;** Ventral view of whole lungs showed lung congestion and edema, generalized dark red, and multifocal consolidations throughout the lungs. **B and C;** Diffused consolidation and congestion areas presented in all lobes of the right lung (cranial, middle and caudal lobe) and lung surface, respectively.



Figure 5.4 Histopathological findings from lung tissue of SARS-CoV-2 positive tiger by hematoxylin-eosin staining.

**A**; Severe acute interstitial pneumonia infiltrated by mononuclear inflammatory cells with thickened alveolar wall. **B**; and **C** Multifocal proteinaceous material accumulation in the alveolar spaces, forming hyaline membranes (arrows). **D**; The alveolar spaces filled with mixed inflammatory cells including neutrophils, mononuclear inflammatory cells and hemosiderin-laden macrophages (Heart failure cells) (arrows).

				Na	Еь	RdRp ^b	
			Trachea	-	-	-	
			Paratracheal lymph node	-	-	-	
J			Lung	+ (33.89)	+ (29.26)	+ (31.55)	
Tiger:	Anorexia and		Intestine	-	-	-	
CU28108	Dyspnea		Dead				
	Nov 23, 2021	25 Nov 2021	3 Dec 2021				
Staff A	·	Human COVID-19 positive ^c	ł				

# Figure 5.5 Timeline of SARS-CoV-2 in tiger (CU28108) and staff A in the Zoo.

^aTiger was confirmed positive COVID-19 from samples collected at December 3, 2021 by real-time RT-PCR with primers and probes specific to N gene (CDC, 2020), E gene, and RdRp gene of SARS-CoV-2 (Corman *et al.*, 2020a)

^b Staff A was confirmed COVID-19 positive at November 25, 2021 by real-time RT-PCR test at local authorized hospital.





**CHULALONGKORN UNIVERSITY** The tiger SARS-CoV-2 clustered with the Delta variant, subvariant AY.59. Phylogenetic tree was generated by using MEGA X software and applying a neighbor-joining algorithm with 1000 bootstrap replications.

reference
the
comparing with
2-20
SARS-C
tiger
of
protein
spike
of the
itutions
subst
o acid
amino
s of
lysi
ana
Genetic
5.6
Table

viruses from different VOCs in Thailand.

		1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1				-	
		157	ш	ц	ц	del	del	del	del	ц	del		405	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	z	D	679	N	Z
		156	ш	Е	Е	Ш	U	U	Е	Е	U		376	Τ	T	Τ	Τ	T	T	T	¥	T	655	Н	У
		146	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	L	Н	Н	Н		375	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	Ъ	S	614	D	ט
		142	G	Ð	9	Ð	Ð	D	D	D	D		373	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	Ч	S	570	A	D
		95	Т	F	T	F	Т	μ	_	F	F		371	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	ш	S	505	Υ	Y
		80	D	D	A	D	D	D	D	D	D		339	Ð	Ð	Ð	G	9	9	Ð	D	Ð	501	N	Y
		70	V	del	$^{\wedge}$	Λ	٨	Λ	$^{\wedge}$	$^{\wedge}$	$^{\wedge}$		262	A	~	A	A	A	A	A	A	۲	498	O	O
		69	Т	del	т	т	т	Т	т	т	т		243	A	A	del	A	A	del	A	A	A	493	Ø	0
		27	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	del	c	3 .	242	_	ļ	del	Ļ	L	del	_	L	L	484	Е	Ш
		26	Ь	Ь	Ь	Ь	Ь	Ρ	Р	del	۲. ۲		241			del	L			Γ	Γ	۲	478	Т	T
	leletion*	25	Ь	Ь	Ь	Ь	P	Р	Р	del	, c	11 miles	222	A	A	A	A	>	A	A	A	A	452	Γ	
	itution/d	24	_	_	]			4		S	u	6	215	D	0	U	D	D	D	D	D	D	440	N	z
	cid subst	19	F	T	T	ы	В	æ	œ	4	() L	k	213	>	>	A N	>	$^{\wedge}$	^	>	U	$^{\sim}$	417	×	$\times$
	Amino a	18	_	_	ш	_			18		() u		158	В	R	R	del	del	del	del	R	del	408	R	Я
		Linage	В	B.1.1.7	B.1.351	B.1.617.2.30	B.1.617.2.59	B.1.617.2.79	B.1.617.2.85	B.1.1.519.BA.2	2 🕸	2 33	Linage	В	B.1.1.7	B.1.351	B.1.617.2.30	B.1.617.2.59	B.1.617.2.79	B.1.617.2.85	B.1.1.519.BA.2		Linage	В	B.1.1.7
5		Date	2019-12-30	2021-09-27	2021-08-17	2021-12-28	2021-10-19	2021-09-17	2021-12-30	2022-3-21	2021-12-03	ห	Date	2019-12-30	2021-09-27	2021-08-17	2021-12-28	2021-10-19	2021-09-17	2021-12-30	2022-3-21	2021-12-03	Date	2019-12-30	2021-09-27
		Location	China	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand		Location	China	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Location	China	Thailand
		GISAID#	EPI_ISL_402124	EPI_ISL_5416137	EPI_ISL_3797056	EPI_ISL_8840693	EPI_ISL_6334611	EPI_ISL_8995746	EPI_ISL_10240078	EPI_ISL_11901379			GISAID#	EPI_ISL_402124	EPI_ISL_5416137	EPI_ISL_3797056	EPI_ISL_8840693	EPI_ISL_6334611	EPI_ISL_8995746	EPI_ISL_10240078	EPI_ISL_11901379		GISAID#	EPI_ISL_402124	EPI_ISL_5416137
		Virus	Human_WIV04	Human_SEQ17838	Human_SEQ14649	Human_DMSc_06386	Human_DMSc-04333	Human_TUC-L21-24475	Human_CU6696	Human_CONI-2541	Tiger_ CU28108L		Virus	Human_WIV04	Human_SEQ17838	Human_SEQ14649	Human_DMSc_06386	Human_DMSc-04333	Human_TUC-L21-24475	Human_CU6696	Human_CONI-2541	Tiger_ CU28108L	Virus	Human_WIV04	Human_SEQ17838

z	N	N	z	z	¥	z												
т	т	т	т	Т	×	Т		1199	D	Y	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	
U	ט	U	U	U	U	U		1163	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	U	
A	A	A	A	A	A	۲		1118	D	т	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	
$\scriptstyle  ightarrow$	Y	Y	Y	Y	т	Y		982	S	A	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	
Y	Ν	N	Z	Z	Y	Z		696	Z	Z	Z	z	Z	Z	Z	К	Ν	
O	O	0	0	0	R	0		954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	н	O	
O	O	0	O	0	Я	0		950	D	D	D	z	z	z	z	D	D	
$\mathbf{r}$	Е	Е	Е	Е	A	Е		936	D	D	D	D	D	D	۲	D	D	
T	¥	¥	$\mathbf{r}$	$\mathbf{x}$	¥	$\mathbf{x}$		796	D	D	0		D	d	0	X	D	
_	Я	Я	ж	ж	_	ж		764	z	N	Z	N	N	N	N	¥	N	A
z	z	z	z	z	$\mathbf{x}$	z		716	F	7	H	4	P)	H	Ŧ	T	J L	64
z	$\mathbf{x}$	$\mathbf{x}$	$\mathbf{x}$	$\mathbf{x}$	z	$\mathbf{x}$		701	A	A	>	А	A	A	A	A	A	
В	В	Я	Я	Я	S	Я		681	Ч	Т	d	в	Я	ч	E E	H	R	
B.1.351	B.1.617.2.30	B.1.617.2.59	B.1.617.2.79	B.1.617.2.85	B.1.1.519.BA.2			Linage	8	B.1.1.7	B.1.351	B.1.617.2.30	B.1.617.2.59	B.1.617.2.79	B.1.617.2.85	B.1.1.519.BA.2		Ð
2021-08-17	2021-12-28	2021-10-19	2021-09-17	2021-12-30	2022-3-21	2021-12-03	3	Date	2019-12-30	2021-09-27	2021-08-17	2021-12-28	2021-10-19	2021-09-17	2021-12-30	2022-3-21	2021-12-03	า เล้ย
Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	J	Location	China	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	Thailand	KSI
EPI_ISL_3797056	EPI_ISL_8840693	EPI_ISL_6334611	EPI_ISL_8995746	EPI_ISL_10240078	EPI_ISL_11901379			GISAID#	EPI_ISL_402124	EPI_ISL_5416137	EPI_ISL_3797056	EPI_ISL_8840693	EPI_ISL_6334611	EPI_ISL_8995746	EPI_ISL_10240078	EPI_ISL_11901379		
Human_SEQ14649	Human_DMSc_06386	Human_DMSc-04333	Human_TUC-L21-24475	Human_CU6696	Human_CONI-2541	Tiger_ CU28108L		Virus	Human_WIV04	Human_SEQ17838	Human_SEQ14649	Human_DMSc_06386	Human_DMSc-04333	Human_TUC-L21-24475	Human_CU6696	Human_CONI-2541	Tiger_ CU28108L	

### 5.5 Discussion

In this study, we conducted SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife species, including primates, cervids, felids, mustelids, viverrids, elephants, wild boars, kangaroos, sloths, bears, banteng, and pangolin from zoos, wildlife breeding center, and wildlife natural areas during pre-COVID-19 (2017-2019) and post-COVID-19 (2020-2023). All samples from wildlife tested negative for SARS-CoV-2 RNA. In detail, during the pre-COVID-19 period (2017-2019), tissue samples or swab samples from 85 animals were negative for SARS-CoV-2. During the post-COVID-19 period (2020-2023), all swab samples from 279 animals were negative. On the other hand, the seroprevalence of SARS-CoV-2 in wildlife species was 15.91% (7/44). Our result showed higher seroprevalence when compared to the previous study of SARS-CoV-2 in wildlife in Croatia, where the seroprevalence of SARS-CoV-2 in free-ranging wildlife and zoo animals was 2.81% (15/533). Notably, 15 animals tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 nucleocapsid (N) based ELISA, but all samples were negative by the sVNT assay (Jemersic et al., 2021). In our study, serum samples were collected from captive wildlife in zoos and the seroprevalence was 15.91% (7/44). Compared to the report from the USA, the serosurvey in free-ranging white-tailed deer showed 37.04% (20/54) positivity (Palermo et al., 2022). It was speculated that human-contaminated sources spillover was a potential cause of the high incidence of infection in deer in the USA (Hale et al., 2022; Palermo et al., 2022). In this study, wildlife species in zoos and wildlife breeding facilities had a lower incidence of SARS-CoV-2 infection, likely due to the limited exposure to outside sources and strict animal management practices that minimize intraspecies transmission. The animal caretakers were identified as the main potential source of spillover.

The positive serum samples (n=7) were collected from lions in Zoo A in July 2022. The average level of SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies (%inhibition) was 70.50% with ranges between 40.06% and 97.23% (30% cut-off). Unfortunately, the swab samples were not collected from these animals due to the sVNT assay being

performed several months after blood sample collection. According to the history taken, none of the seropositive lions displayed any clinical symptoms between 2021 and 2023.

Due to the seropositive of SARS-CoV-2 found in Zoo A, we conducted a retrospective outbreak investigation for SARS-CoV-2 in wildlife in Zoo A. The information from a retrospective outbreak investigation reported that an animal caretaker of felids species, staff A, was confirmed COVID-19 positive on November 25, 2021. In the same zoo, a 16-year-old female tiger developed dyspnea and anorexia on November 23, 2021. Then, on December 3, 2021, the animal died of respiratory distress. Gross and histopathological findings showed lesions of heart failure, pneumonia, and nephritis. The histopathological finding revealed severe subacute diffuse intestinal pneumonia with alveolar edema, alveolar and interstitial inflammatory cells infiltration, and hyaline membrane, which are frequent lesions of COVID-19 patients and symptomatic animal cases (Molenaar *et al.*, 2020; Batah and Fabro, 2021; Palmer *et al.*, 2021). We acquired the tissue of the tiger, including the trachea, paratracheal lymph node, lung, and intestine, and then tested for SARS-CoV-2 by real-time RT-PCR. SARS-CoV-2 RNA was detected in the lung tissue, while other tissue samples were negative:

Our observation was similar to other previous studies that SARS-CoV-2 infection in cats, tigers, lions, and a leopard could be fatal and was associated with other health problems (Carpenter *et al.*, 2021; Mishra *et al.*, 2021; Madhusoodanan, 2022; Mahajan *et al.*, 2022). A SARS-CoV-2 infection in experimental cats showed severe lung lesions without any respiratory symptoms but viral RNA could not be detected in the lungs (Barroso-Arevalo *et al.*, 2023). Another study reported that some SARS-CoV-2 positive tigers and lions exhibited mild symptoms with recovery within four weeks (McAloose *et al.*, 2020; Fernandez-Bellon *et al.*, 2021; Mitchell *et al.*, 2021; Karikalan *et al.*, 2022; Koeppel *et al.*, 2022).

The partial spike gene of SARS-CoV-2 characterized in this study belongs to the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant (B.1.617.2), which was the predominant variant causing the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand during late 2021. It is noted that the animal was kept in a separate enclosure and never shown in a public animal exhibition or allowed to share the exhibition area with other tigers. Thus, the SARS-CoV-2 infection in this tiger was suggested as the spillover event from an animal caretaker to the animal. Our finding was similar to a previous study that SARS-CoV-2 cases in zoo animals resulted from exposure to COVID-19 caretakers (McAloose *et al.*, 2020; Bartlett *et al.*, 2021; Fernández-Bellon *et al.*, 2021; Nagy *et al.*, 2022; Wang *et al.*, 2022).

Genetic analysis of the partial SARS-CoV-2 spike gene determined the characteristic amino acid alterations of the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant (B.1.617.2). The amino acid mutations included N-terminal domain (NTD) (G142D, E156G, F157del, R158del), receptor-binding domain (RBD) (L452R, T478K) and the S1 subunit (D614G, P681R) (Tian *et al.*, 2021; Kumar *et al.*, 2022). Notably, mutation of D1163G residue was observed in the spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 in this study. D1163G residue locates in the heptapeptide repeat sequence 2 (HR2) region of the S2 subunit that relates to membrane transfusion between the virus and host cell for viral entry (Fan *et al.*, 2020; Wang *et al.*, 2020b). However, the mutation of spike D1163G does not enhance the infectivity and immune escape (Ruiz-Rodriguez *et al.*, 2021).

The possible source of SARS-CoV-2 infection in seven seropositive lions could be the animal caretaker (staff A) since December 2021, as same as the tiger or the other sources. In case of infection by staff A since December 2021, the lions that had seropositive in Jul 2022, might have long-duration immunity to SARS-CoV-2 of 8 months. There were several reports of SARS-CoV-2 in animals with long-duration immunity. For example, an experimental study in Syrian hamsters showed antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 longer than 6 months after viral inoculation (Field *et al.*, 2022). In another study in Barcelona Zoo, 4 COVID-19 positive lions had SARS-CoV-2

neutralizing antibodies at least 4 months after respiratory symptoms onset (Fernandez-Bellon *et al.*, 2021). The study in dogs and cats showed that neutralizing antibodies against the virus were present for more than 3 months (Kuhlmeier *et al.*, 2023). Interestingly, in the study in the USA, white-tailed deer possessed SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies for at least 13 months after natural infection (Hamer *et al.*, 2022).

In Zoo A, there were 41 wildlife of felid species including lions (n=9), 7 tigers (n=7), leopard cats (n=7), fishing cats (n=7), flatted-headed cats (n=6) and leopards (n=2). All animals did not show any clinical signs at the time of blood sample collection, including 7 SARS-CoV-2 positive lions. Most captive tigers and lions with SARS-CoV-2 reported cases displayed mild respiratory symptoms and recovered within four weeks (McAloose *et al.*, 2020; Fernandez-Bellon *et al.*, 2021; Mitchell *et al.*, 2021; Karikalan *et al.*, 2022; Koeppel *et al.*, 2022). However, several reports indicated that wildlife species with SARS-CoV-2 infection did not show clinical symptoms. An active SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in captive wildlife species in a zoo in the USA, including binturongs, snow leopards, tigers, and coatis, showed SARS-CoV-2 RNA positive in feces and nasal swabs, but all animals appeared healthy (Allender *et al.*, 2022). Four seropositive tigers from a SARS-CoV-2 serosurvey in Thailand in 2020–2021 showed no signs of respiratory illness during the study period (Sangkachai *et al.*, 2022). The naturally and experimentally infected white-tailed deer with SARS-CoV-2 did not exhibit any respiratory distress (APHIS, 2021; Palmer *et al.*, 2021).

In conclusion, the study, during the pre-covid-19 period, could not be found any active SARS-CoV-2 infection in wildlife species. During the post-COVID-19 period, SARS-CoV-2 infection could not be detected in free-ranging wildlife but it was found in captive wildlife (Zoo A), including a tiger and seven lions. From phylogenetic tree and amino acid substitution analysis, the tiger's partial spike gene of SARS-CoV-2 belonged to the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant. Genetic analysis of the tiger's virus and animal history suggested that these positive animals were infected with SARS-CoV-2 by COVID-19 animal caretaker spillover. SARS-Cov-2 infection in lions was asymptomatic, but it may have related to the tiger's fatality with other health problems. Our findings encourage passive and active surveillance, as well as monitoring in animals with a history of COVID-19 human case exposure, in wildlife species, which can provide information on viral evolution and early detection of the SARS-CoV-2.



**Chulalongkorn University** 

#### CHAPTER 6

#### Conclusions and Recommendations

The coronavirus disease of 2019 (COVID-19) is a severe respiratory disease caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2). The virus was first identified in Wuhan, China, in late December 2019, associated with seafood or live animal markets (WHO, 2020b). SARS-CoV-2 has rapidly spread among human populations worldwide, resulting in a pandemic with a significant impact on public health, economy, and society (Xiong et al., 2020; Mohapatra et al., 2022). Several studies reported that SARS-CoV-2 is a zoonotic pathogen and bats are likely a natural reservoir for the virus (Wacharapluesadee et al., 2021; Wu et al., 2022). Since the COVID-19 pandemic outbreak, several SARS-CoV-2 infections in animals have been reported due to spillover from humans to animals (Barroso-Arevalo et al., 2021; Fernandez-Bastit et al., 2021; Jairak et al., 2022a). However, SARS-CoV-2 reverse transmissions from animals to humans were also reported in farmed minks, pet hamsters, deer, and cats (Hammer et al., 2021; Oude Munnink et al., 2021; Yen et al., 2022). It has been speculated that host-adapted mutations of SARS-CoV-2 due to the virus circulation in animal populations and then spill-back to humans could contributed to novel SARS-CoV-2 variants (Bashor et al., 2021; Oude Munnink et al., 2021; Pickering et al., 2022; Sun et al., 2022; Tan et al., 2022). Thus, SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals and wildlife species can provide beneficial information for public health awareness and risk communication regarding disease status, occurrence, and species at risk for SARS-CoV-2 infection. To date, Thailand has experienced at least five waves of COVID-19 outbreaks in humans. This dissertation explored retrospective and cross-sectional SARS-CoV-2 surveillances in domestic animals and wildlife species in Thailand from 2017 to 2023. The results from retrospective and cross-sectional SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic animals and wildlife species were provided in chapters 2, 3, 4, and 5.

In Chapter 2, we conducted a survey of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic dogs and cats in Samut Sakhon Province, the epicenter of the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand in February 2021. SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies were tested in swab samples and sera from dogs and cats living in high-risk settings, including field hospitals and COVID-19 positive households. A total of 523 swab samples (nasal, oral, and rectal swabs) and 159 sera were obtained and examined for SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs (n = 83) and cats (n = 93). Although, all swab samples tested negative for SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR, 3.14% (5/159) animals tested positive for anti-N-IgG antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by indirect multispecies ELISA. This study demonstrated possible SARS-CoV-2 exposure in domestic animals living in high-risk areas during the second wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand.

In Chapter 3, we conducted active surveillance focusing on dogs and cats from COVID-19 households during the third wave of the SARS-CoV-2 outbreak in Thailand. From April to May 2021, we confirmed 3 dogs and 1 cat with SARS-CoV-2 infection among 44 animals from 17 COVID-19 households. SARS-CoV-2 RNA was detected from nasal, oral, rectal, and environmental swabs of dog-A, cat-B, dog-C, and dog-D. These animals tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 RNA from 4 to 30 days following the pet owners' COVID-19 confirmation. Only dog-A displayed mild clinical signs, while the others remained asymptomatic. Neutralizing antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 were detected in all four positive animals. We obtained three SARS-CoV-2 whole genome sequences from two dogs and one cat and then conducted the phylogenetic and genomic mutation analysis. SARS-CoV-2 from all three animals belonged to the SARS-CoV-2 Alpha variant (B.1.1.7 lineage), the predominant lineage of the third wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand. This study provides evidence of SARS-CoV-2 infection in domestic dogs and a cat from COVID-19-positive households. Notably, SARS-CoV-2 RNA was also observed in environmental samples, thus possible transmission from contaminated areas should not be ignored. Public awareness of SARS-CoV-2 infection in pet dogs and cats in close contact with COVID-19 patients should be raised.

In Chapter 4, we conducted a cross-sectional SARS-CoV-2 survey in domestic dogs and cats in Bangkok and vicinities during the 4th wave of the COVID-19 outbreak in Thailand. From June to September 2021, nasal, oral, and rectal swabs were collected from 225 animals, including dogs and cats, from both COVID-19 positive and unknown-status households. Real-time RT-PCR and serological tests indicated SARS-CoV-2 infections in a dog and a cat from COVID-19 positive households. Phylogenetic analysis demonstrated that SARS-CoV-2 from a dog and a cat belonged to the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant (B.1.617.2) sub-lineage AY.30 and AY.85, respectively. Antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 could also be detected in both the dog (day 9) and the cat (day 14) after viral RNA detection. This study raises awareness on the spillover of variants of concern in domestic animals due to the human-animal interface and suggests that SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in domestic pets should be routinely conducted.

In Chapter 5, we conducted SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in wildlife species in both captive and free-ranging habitats in Thailand, including zoos, wildlife breeding centers, and natural areas where humans and wildlife interface during the pre and post-COVID-19 (from 2017 to 2023). SARS-CoV-2 RNA and antibodies were tested in swabs and sera from primates, cervids, felids, mustelids, viverrids, elephants, wild boars, kangaroos, sloths, bears, banteng, and pangolin. From 364 animals, all samples tested negative for SARS-CoV-2 RNA by real-time RT-PCR. While 15.91% (7/44) tested positive for antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 by sVNT assay. The positive serum samples were collected from lions from Zoo A in July 2022. From a retrospective outbreak investigation in Zoo A, we acquired tissue samples from a tiger with a history of exposure to a confirmed COVID-19 positive animal caretaker in December 2021. Our result showed SARS-CoV-2 positive in the lung tissue of a tiger. Phylogenetic analysis of the spike gene of the virus showed that the virus belonged to the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant (B.1.617.2). It is noted that the seropositive felids were likely to have immunity for 8 months since viral infection in December 2021. The findings of this study provided SARS-CoV-2 dynamic information in wildlife populations and the potential for spillover transmission, as well as the importance of ongoing active and passive surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in wildlife species especially in animals with a history of COVID-19 human exposure.

From the results of this study, we formulated the recommendations for SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals and wildlife, as in the following:

## Domestic animals

- Monitoring of SARS-CoV-2 in domestic animals should be sustained, especially in confirmed COVID-19 households, to identify potential infections, transmission, and host-adapted evolution.
- Public awareness about the possibility of SARS-CoV-2 transmission to domestic animals should be raised and communicated with comprehensive information to prevent public panic.
- Educating pet owners, particularly COVID-19 cases or other infectious diseases that can be transmitted between humans and animals, about proper handling of pets, and hygiene practices can help reduce the risk of transmission.
- The government or academic organizations should prepare a management protocol and animal facilities for animals infected with or at risk of next pandemic diseases to mitigate public concern.

## Captive wildlife

- The standard operating protocol (SOP) on the health of staff, personnel protection equipment (PPE) practice and biosecurity measures should be

implemented and regularly validated to minimize disease introduction and transmission between staff and animals.

- The SARS-CoV-2 passive and active surveillance, as well as COVID-19 human exposure history, should be routinely conducted to provide an early warning and prevent further transmission among animal populations.
- Awareness of asymptomatic infection with potential zoonotic agents in animals should be raised and promoted in wildlife health monitoring programs, including regular health checks, clinical signs observation, and veterinary examinations that can help in the early detection and management of SARS-CoV-2 infections in animals.
- Zoo visitors and the public should be educated about animal health safety, including, appropriate physical distancing and proper hygiene practices in feeding, petting, or direct contact activities.

## Free-ranging wildlife

- Active surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 and other coronaviruses should be concerned in susceptible wildlife species with close proximity to humans or in wildlife-human interface areas to determine the risk of spillover in wild animal populations.
- Passive surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 and other coronaviruses, which involves the archive of wildlife samples from animal carcasses or injured animals, should be conducted since it can emphasize the SARS-CoV-2 surveillance in free-ranging wildlife with less effort than active surveillance.
- Genetic analysis of SARS-CoV-2 isolates from wildlife species should not be neglected since it can reveal potential new important variants emerging from wildlife populations.

 Risk communications about the potential for SARS-CoV-2 introduction and its impact should be promoted. The responsible behaviors to minimize interactions, such as restricting wildlife feeding, keeping sufficient distance, and proper human waste management, should be promoted.

## Further study

From the results of this study, we proposed further studies for SARS-CoV-2 and other potential zoonotic diseases, as the following:

- SARS-CoV-2 and potential zoonotic coronavirus surveillance in wildlife species in other settings for human-wildlife interface, such as in local or illegal wildlife markets and cross-border areas, should be carried out.
- SARS-CoV-2 and potential zoonotic coronavirus contamination in the environment, especially in human waste, with the possibility of transmission to rodents and macaques in Thailand, should be considered.



Chulalongkorn University

## REFERENCES

- Abdel-Moneim AS, Abdelwhab EM 2020. Evidence for SARS-CoV-2 infection of animal hosts. Pathogens. 9: 529.
- Abu-Raddad LJ, Chemaitelly H, Ayoub HH, Yassine HM, Benslimane FM, Al Khatib HA, Tang P, Hasan MR, Coyle P, AlMukdad S, Al Kanaani Z, Al Kuwari E, Jeremijenko A, Kaleeckal AH, Latif AN, Shaik RM, Abdul Rahim HF, Nasrallah GK, Al Kuwari MG, Butt AA, Al Romaihi HE, Al-Thani MH, Al Khal A, Bertollini R 2022. Severity, Criticality, and Fatality of the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) Beta Variant. Clin Infect Dis. 75: e1188-e1191.
- Ainsworth M, Andersson M, Auckland K, Baillie JK, Barnes E, Beer S, Beveridge A, Bibi S, Blackwell L, Borak M 2020. Performance characteristics of five immunoassays for SARS-CoV-2: a head-to-head benchmark comparison. The Lancet Infectious Diseases. 20: 1390-1400.
- Aksamentov I, Roemer C, Hodcroft EB, Neher RA 2021. Nextclade: clade assignment, mutation calling and quality control for viral genomes. Journal of open source software. 6: 3773.
- Allender MC, Adkesson MJ, Langan JN, Delk KW, Meehan T, Aitken-Palmer C, McEntire MM, Killian ML, Torchetti M, Morales SA, Austin C, Fredrickson R, Olmstead C, Ke R, Smith R, Hostnik ET, Terio K, Wang L 2022. Multi-species outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant in a zoological institution, with the detection in two new families of carnivores. Transbound Emerg Dis. 69: e3060-e3075.

APHIS U 2021. Surveillance Data Shows White-Tailed Deer Exposed to SARS-CoV-2.

- Ar Gouilh M, Puechmaille SJ, Diancourt L, Vandenbogaert M, Serra-Cobo J, Lopez Roig
   M, Brown P, Moutou F, Caro V, Vabret A, Manuguerra JC, consortium E 2018.
   SARS-CoV related Betacoronavirus and diverse Alphacoronavirus members
   found in western old-world. Virology. 517: 88-97.
- Ashour NA, Abo Elmaaty A, Sarhan AA, Elkaeed EB, Moussa AM, Erfan IA, Al-Karmalawy AA 2022. A Systematic Review of the Global Intervention for SARS-CoV-2 Combating: From Drugs Repurposing to Molnupiravir Approval. Drug Des Devel

Ther. 16: 685-715.

Bagcchi S 2020. Mysterious pneumonia in China. Lancet Infect Dis. 20: 173.

- Baker DJ, Aydin A, Le-Viet T, Kay GL, Rudder S, de Oliveira Martins L, Tedim AP, Kolyva A, Diaz M, Alikhan N-F 2021. CoronaHiT: high-throughput sequencing of SARS-CoV-2 genomes. Genome medicine. 13: 1-11.
- Barroso-Arevalo S, Rivera B, Dominguez L, Sanchez-Vizcaino JM 2021. First Detection of SARS-CoV-2 B.1.1.7 Variant of Concern in an Asymptomatic Dog in Spain. Viruses. 13.
- Barroso-Arevalo S, Sanchez-Morales L, Barasona JA, Rivera B, Sanchez R, Risalde MA, Agullo-Ros I, Sanchez-Vizcaino JM 2023. Correction to: Evaluation of the clinical evolution and transmission of SARS-CoV-2 infection in cats by simulating natural routes of infection. Vet Res Commun. 47: 319.
- Barrs VR, Peiris M, Tam KWS, Law PYT, Brackman CJ, To EMW, Yu VYT, Chu DKW, Perera R, Sit THC 2020. SARS-CoV-2 in Quarantined Domestic Cats from COVID-19 Households or Close Contacts, Hong Kong, China. Emerg Infect Dis. 26: 3071-3074.
- Bartlett SL, Diel DG, Wang L, Zec S, Laverack M, Martins M, Caserta LC, Killian ML, Terio K, Olmstead C 2021. SARS-CoV-2 infection and longitudinal fecal screening in Malayan tigers (Panthera tigris jacksoni), Amur tigers (Panthera tigris altaica), and African lions (Panthera leo krugeri) at the Bronx Zoo, New York, USA. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine. 51: 733-744.
- Barua S, Hoque M, Adekanmbi F, Kelly P, Jenkins-Moore M, Torchetti MK, Chenoweth K, Wood T, Wang C 2021. Antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats, USA. Emerg Microbes Infect. 10: 1669-1674.
- Bashor L, Gagne RB, Bosco-Lauth AM, Bowen RA, Stenglein M, VandeWoude S 2021. SARS-CoV-2 evolution in animals suggests mechanisms for rapid variant selection. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 118.
- Batah SS, Fabro AT 2021. Pulmonary pathology of ARDS in COVID-19: A pathological review for clinicians. Respir Med. 176: 106239.
- Bian L, Gao Q, Gao F, Wang Q, He Q, Wu X, Mao Q, Xu M, Liang Z 2021. Impact of the Delta variant on vaccine efficacy and response strategies. Expert review of
vaccines. 20: 1201-1209.

- Bosco-Lauth AM, Hartwig AE, Porter SM, Gordy PW, Nehring M, Byas AD, VandeWoude S, Ragan IK, Maison RM, Bowen RA 2020. Experimental infection of domestic dogs and cats with SARS-CoV-2: Pathogenesis, transmission, and response to reexposure in cats. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 117: 26382-26388.
- Broer R, Boson B, Spaan W, Cosset FL, Corver J 2006. Important role for the transmembrane domain of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus spike protein during entry. J Virol. 80: 1302-1310.
- Cai J, Sun W, Huang J, Gamber M, Wu J, He G 2020. Indirect Virus Transmission in Cluster of COVID-19 Cases, Wenzhou, China, 2020. Emerg Infect Dis. 26: 1343-1345.
- Calvet GA, Pereira SA, Ogrzewalska M, Pauvolid-Correa A, Resende PC, Tassinari WS,
  Costa AP, Keidel LO, da Rocha ASB, da Silva MFB, Dos Santos SA, Lima ABM, de
  Moraes ICV, Mendes Junior AAV, Souza TDC, Martins EB, Ornellas RO, Correa ML,
  Antonio I, Guaraldo L, Motta FDC, Brasil P, Siqueira MM, Gremiao IDF, Menezes
  RC 2021. Investigation of SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats of humans
  diagnosed with COVID-19 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. PLoS One. 16: e0250853.
- Carpenter A, Ghai RR, Gary J, Ritter JM, Carvallo FR, Diel DG, Martins M, Murphy J, Schroeder B, Brightbill K 2021. Determining the role of natural SARS-CoV-2 infection in the death of domestic pets: 10 cases (2020–2021). Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 259: 1032-1039.
- CDC 2020. "Research use only 2019-novel coronavirus (2019-ncov) real-time rt-pcr primers and probes" [Online]. Available: <u>https://stacks.cdc.gov/view/cdc/88834</u>. Accessed April 24, 2021.
- CDC 2021. "SARS-CoV-2 variant classifications and definitions." [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/variants/variant-info.html</u>. Accessed
- Chaintoutis SC, Thomou Z, Mouchtaropoulou E, Tsiolas G, Chassalevris T, Stylianaki I, Lagou M, Michailidou S, Moutou E, Koenen JJH 2021a. Outbreaks of SARS-CoV-2 in naturally infected mink farms: Impact, transmission dynamics, genetic patterns, and environmental contamination. PLoS Pathogens. 17: e1009883.

Chaintoutis SC, Thomou Z, Mouchtaropoulou E, Tsiolas G, Chassalevris T, Stylianaki I,

Lagou M, Michailidou S, Moutou E, Koenen JJH, Dijkshoorn JW, Paraskevis D, Poutahidis T, Siarkou VI, Sypsa V, Argiriou A, Fortomaris P, Dovas CI 2021b. Outbreaks of SARS-CoV-2 in naturally infected mink farms: Impact, transmission dynamics, genetic patterns, and environmental contamination. PLoS Pathog. 17: e1009883.

- Cheng VC, Lau SK, Woo PC, Yuen KY 2007. Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus as an agent of emerging and reemerging infection. Clin Microbiol Rev. 20: 660-694.
- CHI 2021. List of field hospitals in Thailand.
- Corman VM, Muth D, Niemeyer D, Drosten C 2018. Hosts and Sources of Endemic Human Coronaviruses. Adv Virus Res. 100: 163-188.
- Corman VM, Landt O, Kaiser M, Molenkamp R, Meijer A, Chu DK, Bleicker T, Brünink S, Schneider J, Schmidt ML 2020a. Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR. Eurosurveillance. 25: 2000045.
- Corman VM, Landt O, Kaiser M, Molenkamp R, Meijer A, Chu DK, Bleicker T, Brunink S, Schneider J, Schmidt ML, Mulders DG, Haagmans BL, van der Veer B, van den Brink S, Wijsman L, Goderski G, Romette JL, Ellis J, Zambon M, Peiris M, Goossens H, Reusken C, Koopmans MP, Drosten C 2020b. Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR. Euro Surveill. 25.
- Davies NG, Abbott S, Barnard RC, Jarvis CI, Kucharski AJ, Munday JD, Pearson CAB,
  Russell TW, Tully DC, Washburne AD, Wenseleers T, Gimma A, Waites W, Wong
  KLM, van Zandvoort K, Silverman JD, Group CC-W, Consortium C-GU, Diaz-Ordaz
  K, Keogh R, Eggo RM, Funk S, Jit M, Atkins KE, Edmunds WJ 2021. Estimated
  transmissibility and impact of SARS-CoV-2 lineage B.1.1.7 in England. Science.
  372.

Decaro N 2011. Gammacoronavirus +: Coronaviridae. The Springer Index of Viruses. 403.

- Decaro N, Balboni A, Bertolotti L, Martino PA, Mazzei M, Mira F, Pagnini U 2021a. SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Dogs and Cats: Facts and Speculations. Front Vet Sci. 8: 619207.
- Decaro N, Vaccari G, Lorusso A, Lorusso E, De Sabato L, Patterson EI, Di Bartolo I, Hughes GL, Teodori L, Desario C, Colitti B, Ricci D, Buonavoglia D, Rosati S,

Martella V, Camma C, Agrimi U, Elia G 2021b. Possible Human-to-Dog Transmission of SARS-CoV-2, Italy, 2020. Emerg Infect Dis. 27: 1981-1984.

- Decaro N, Grassi A, Lorusso E, Patterson EI, Lorusso A, Desario C, Anderson ER, Vasinioti V, Wastika CE, Hughes GL, Valleriani F, Colitti B, Ricci D, Buonavoglia D, Rosati S, Cavaliere N, Paltrinieri S, Lauzi S, Elia G, Buonavoglia C 2022. Long-term persistence of neutralizing SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in pets. Transbound Emerg Dis. 69: 3073-3076.
- Dhar MS, Marwal R, Vs R, Ponnusamy K, Jolly B, Bhoyar RC, Sardana V, Naushin S,
  Rophina M, Mellan TA, Mishra S, Whittaker C, Fatihi S, Datta M, Singh P, Sharma U, Ujjainiya R, Bhatheja N, Divakar MK, Singh MK, Imran M, Senthivel V, Maurya R, Jha N, Mehta P, A V, Sharma P, Vr A, Chaudhary U, Soni N, Thukral L, Flaxman S, Bhatt S, Pandey R, Dash D, Faruq M, Lall H, Gogia H, Madan P, Kulkarni S,
  Chauhan H, Sengupta S, Kabra S, Indian S-C-GCdd, Gupta RK, Singh SK, Agrawal A, Rakshit P, Nandicoori V, Tallapaka KB, Sowpati DT, Thangaraj K, Bashyam MD, Dalal A, Sivasubbu S, Scaria V, Parida A, Raghav SK, Prasad P, Sarin A, Mayor S, Ramakrishnan U, Palakodeti D, Seshasayee ASN, Bhat M, Shouche Y, Pillai A, Dikid T, Das S, Maitra A, Chinnaswamy S, Biswas NK, Desai AS, Pattabiraman C, Manjunatha MV, Mani RS, Arunachal Udupi G, Abraham P, Atul PV, Cherian SS 2021. Genomic characterization and epidemiology of an emerging SARS-CoV-2 variant in Delhi, India. Science. 374: 995-999.
- Doerksen T, Lu A, Noll L, Almes K, Bai J, Upchurch D, Palinski R 2021. Near-Complete Genome of SARS-CoV-2 Delta (AY.3) Variant Identified in a Dog in Kansas, USA. Viruses. 13.
- Domanska-Blicharz K, Orlowska A, Smreczak M, Munnink BO, Trebas P, Socha W, Niemczuk K, Kawiak-Sadurska M, Opolska J, Lisowska A, Giza A, Bomba A, Iwan E, Koopmans M, Rola J 2022. SARS-CoV-2 Monitoring on Mink Farms in Poland. J Vet Res. 66: 449-458.
- Dong N, Fang L, Zeng S, Sun Q, Chen H, Xiao S 2015. Porcine Deltacoronavirus in Mainland China. Emerg Infect Dis. 21: 2254-2255.
- Fagre A, Lewis J, Eckley M, Zhan S, Rocha SM, Sexton NR, Burke B, Geiss B, Peersen O, Bass T 2021. SARS-CoV-2 infection, neuropathogenesis and transmission among

deer mice: Implications for spillback to New World rodents. PLoS Pathogens. 17: e1009585.

- Fan X, Cao D, Kong L, Zhang X 2020. Cryo-EM analysis of the post-fusion structure of the SARS-CoV spike glycoprotein. Nat Commun. 11: 3618.
- Faria NR, Mellan TA, Whittaker C, Claro IM, Candido DdS, Mishra S, Crispim MA, Sales FC,Hawryluk I, McCrone JT 2021. Genomics and epidemiology of the P. 1 SARS-CoV-2 lineage in Manaus, Brazil. Science. 372: 815-821.
- Fehr AR, Perlman S 2015. Coronaviruses: an overview of their replication and pathogenesis. Coronaviruses: methods and protocols. 1-23.
- Fernandez-Bastit L, Rodon J, Pradenas E, Marfil S, Trinite B, Parera M, Roca N, Pou A,
  Cantero G, Lorca-Oro C, Carrillo J, Izquierdo-Useros N, Clotet B, Noguera-Julian
  M, Blanco J, Vergara-Alert J, Segales J 2021. First Detection of SARS-CoV-2 Delta
  (B.1.617.2) Variant of Concern in a Dog with Clinical Signs in Spain. Viruses. 13.
- Fernandez-Bellon H, Rodon J, Fernandez-Bastit L, Almagro V, Padilla-Sole P, Lorca-Oro C, Valle R, Roca N, Grazioli S, Trogu T, Bensaid A, Carrillo J, Izquierdo-Useros N, Blanco J, Parera M, Noguera-Julian M, Clotet B, Moreno A, Segales J, Vergara-Alert J 2021. Monitoring Natural SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Lions (Panthera leo) at the Barcelona Zoo: Viral Dynamics and Host Responses. Viruses. 13.
- Fernández-Bellon H, Rodon J, Fernández-Bastit L, Almagro V, Padilla-Solé P, Lorca-Oró C, Valle R, Roca N, Grazioli S, Trogu T 2021. Monitoring natural SARS-CoV-2 infection in lions (Panthera leo) at the Barcelona Zoo: Viral dynamics and host responses. Viruses. 13: 1683.
- Field CJ, Heinly TA, Patel DR, Sim DG, Luley E, Gupta SL, Vanderford TH, Wrammert J, Sutton TC 2022. Immune durability and protection against SARS-CoV-2 reinfection in Syrian hamsters. Emerg Microbes Infect. 11: 1103-1114.
- Folegatti PM, Ewer KJ, Aley PK, Angus B, Becker S, Belij-Rammerstorfer S, Bellamy D, Bibi
  S, Bittaye M, Clutterbuck EA, Dold C, Faust SN, Finn A, Flaxman AL, Hallis B,
  Heath P, Jenkin D, Lazarus R, Makinson R, Minassian AM, Pollock KM, Ramasamy
  M, Robinson H, Snape M, Tarrant R, Voysey M, Green C, Douglas AD, Hill AVS,
  Lambe T, Gilbert SC, Pollard AJ, Oxford CVTG 2020. Safety and immunogenicity
  of the ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine against SARS-CoV-2: a preliminary report of a

phase 1/2, single-blind, randomised controlled trial. Lancet. 396: 467-478.

- Freed NE, Vlková M, Faisal MB, Silander OK 2020. Rapid and inexpensive whole-genome sequencing of SARS-CoV-2 using 1200 bp tiled amplicons and Oxford Nanopore Rapid Barcoding. Biology Methods and Protocols. 5: bpaa014.
- Freuling CM, Breithaupt A, Muller T, Sehl J, Balkema-Buschmann A, Rissmann M, Klein A,
  Wylezich C, Hoper D, Wernike K, Aebischer A, Hoffmann D, Friedrichs V, Dorhoi
  A, Groschup MH, Beer M, Mettenleiter TC 2020. Susceptibility of Raccoon Dogs
  for Experimental SARS-CoV-2 Infection. Emerg Infect Dis. 26: 2982-2985.
- Gaudreault NN, Trujillo JD, Carossino M, Meekins DA, Morozov I, Madden DW, Indran SV, Bold D, Balaraman V, Kwon T, Artiaga BL, Cool K, Garcia-Sastre A, Ma W, Wilson WC, Henningson J, Balasuriya UBR, Richt JA 2020. SARS-CoV-2 infection, disease and transmission in domestic cats. Emerg Microbes Infect. 9: 2322-2332.
- Ghai RR, Carpenter A, Liew AY, Martin KB, Herring MK, Gerber SI, Hall AJ, Sleeman JM, VonDobschuetz S, Behravesh CB 2021. Animal Reservoirs and Hosts for Emerging Alphacoronaviruses and Betacoronaviruses. Emerg Infect Dis. 27: 1015-1022.
- GISAID 2022. "Tracking of Variants" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.gisaid.org/hcov19-</u> variants/. Accessed May 16, 2022.
- Gorbalenya AE, Baker SC, Baric RS, de Groot RJ, Drosten C, Gulyaeva AA, Haagmans BL, Lauber C, Leontovich AM, Neuman BW 2020. Severe acute respiratory syndrome-related coronavirus: The species and its viruses–a statement of the Coronavirus Study Group. BioRxiv.
- Gribble J, Stevens LJ, Agostini ML, Anderson-Daniels J, Chappell JD, Lu X, Pruijssers AJ, Routh AL, Denison MR 2021. The coronavirus proofreading exoribonuclease mediates extensive viral recombination. PLoS Pathog. 17: e1009226.
- Haddad D, John SE, Mohammad A, Hammad MM, Hebbar P, Channanath A, Nizam R, Al-Qabandi S, Al Madhoun A, Alshukry A, Ali H, Thanaraj TA, Al-Mulla F 2021. SARS-CoV-2: Possible recombination and emergence of potentially more virulent strains. PLoS One. 16: e0251368.
- Hadfield J, Megill C, Bell SM, Huddleston J, Potter B, Callender C, Sagulenko P, Bedford T, Neher RA 2018. Nextstrain: real-time tracking of pathogen evolution. Bioinformatics. 34: 4121-4123.

- Hale VL, Dennis PM, McBride DS, Nolting JM, Madden C, Huey D, Ehrlich M, Grieser J,
  Winston J, Lombardi D, Gibson S, Saif L, Killian ML, Lantz K, Tell RM, Torchetti M,
  Robbe-Austerman S, Nelson MI, Faith SA, Bowman AS 2022. SARS-CoV-2
  infection in free-ranging white-tailed deer. Nature. 602: 481-486.
- Hamer SA, Pauvolid-Corrêa A, Zecca IB, Davila E, Auckland LD, Roundy CM, Tang W, Torchetti M, Killian ML, Jenkins-Moore M 2020. Natural SARS-CoV-2 infections, including virus isolation, among serially tested cats and dogs in households with confirmed human COVID-19 cases in Texas, USA. BioRxiv.
- Hamer SA, Nunez C, Roundy CM, Tang W, Thomas L, Richison J, Benn JS, Auckland LD, Hensley T, Cook WE, Pauvolid-Correa A, Hamer GL 2022. Persistence of SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies longer than 13 months in naturally infected, captive white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus), Texas. Emerg Microbes Infect. 11: 2112-2115.
- Hammer AS, Quaade ML, Rasmussen TB, Fonager J, Rasmussen M, Mundbjerg K, Lohse
  L, Strandbygaard B, Jorgensen CS, Alfaro-Nunez A, Rosenstierne MW, Boklund A,
  Halasa T, Fomsgaard A, Belsham GJ, Botner A 2021. SARS-CoV-2 Transmission
  between Mink (Neovison vison) and Humans, Denmark. Emerg Infect Dis. 27:
  547-551.
- Hodcroft 2021. "CoVariants: SARS-CoV-2 mutations and variants of interest (NextStrain)" [Online]. Available: <u>https://covariants.org/</u>. Accessed
- Hui DS, Azhar EI, Memish ZA, Zumla A 2022. Human coronavirus infections—severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS), Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS), and SARS-CoV-2. Encyclopedia of Respiratory Medicine. 146.
- Italiya J, Bhavsar T, Černý J 2023. Assessment and strategy development for SARS-CoV-2 screening in wildlife: A review. Veterinary World. 16.
- Jackwood MW, Hall D, Handel A 2012. Molecular evolution and emergence of avian gammacoronaviruses. Infect Genet Evol. 12: 1305-1311.
- Jairak W, Charoenkul K, Chamsai E, Udom K, Chaiyawong S, Bunpapong N, Boonyapisitsopa S, Tantilertcharoen R, Techakriengkrai N, Surachetpong S, Tangwangvivat R, Suwannakarn K, Amonsin A 2022a. First cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats in Thailand. Transbound Emerg Dis. 69: e979-e991.

- Jairak W, Charoenkul K, Chamsai E, Udom K, Chaiyawong S, Hangsawek A, Waenkaew S, Mungaomklang A, Tangwangvivat R, Amonsin A 2022b. Survey of SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in high-risk areas during the second wave of COVID-19 outbreak, Thailand. Zoonoses Public Health. 69: 737-745.
- Jemersic L, Lojkic I, Kresic N, Keros T, Zelenika TA, Jurinovic L, Skok D, Bata I, Boras J, Habrun B, Brnic D 2021. Investigating the Presence of SARS CoV-2 in Free-Living and Captive Animals. Pathogens. 10.
- Joonlasak K, Batty EM, Kochakarn T, Panthan B, Kumpornsin K, Jiaranai P, Wangwiwatsin A, Huang A, Kotanan N, Jaru-Ampornpan P, Manasatienkij W, Watthanachockchai T, Rakmanee K, Jones AR, Fernandez S, Sensorn I, Sungkanuparph S, Pasomsub E, Klungthong C, Chookajorn T, Chantratita W 2021. Genomic surveillance of SARS-CoV-2 in Thailand reveals mixed imported populations, a local lineage expansion and a virus with truncated ORF7a. Virus Res. 292: 198233.
- Kang K, Chen Q, Gao Y, Yu KJ 2022. Detection of SARS-CoV-2 B.1.617.2 (Delta) variant in three cats owned by a confirmed COVID-19 patient in Harbin, China. Vet Med Sci. 8: 945-946.
- Karikalan M, Chander V, Mahajan S, Deol P, Agrawal RK, Nandi S, Rai SK, Mathur A, Pawde A, Singh KP, Sharma GK 2022. Natural infection of Delta mutant of SARS-CoV-2 in Asiatic lions of India. Transbound Emerg Dis. 69: 3047-3055.
- Katoh K, Misawa K, Kuma Ki, Miyata T 2002. MAFFT: a novel method for rapid multiple sequence alignment based on fast Fourier transform. Nucleic acids research. 30: 3059-3066.
- Katoh K, Asimenos G, Toh H 2009. Multiple alignment of DNA sequences with MAFFT. Methods Mol Biol. 537: 39-64.
- Khairnar P, Soni M, Handa M, Riadi Y, Kesharwani P, Shukla R 2022. Recent highlights on Omicron as a new SARS-COVID-19 variant: evolution, genetic mutation, and future perspectives. J Drug Target. 30: 603-613.
- Khamees A, Bani-Issa J, Zoubi MSA, Qasem T, AbuAlArjah MI, Alawadin SA, Al-Shami K,
  Hussein FE, Hussein E, Bashayreh IH, Tambuwala MM, Al-Saghir M, Cornelison CT
  2022. SARS-CoV-2 and Coronavirus Disease Mitigation: Treatment Options,
  Vaccinations and Variants. Pathogens. 11.

- Kirby T 2021. New variant of SARS-CoV-2 in UK causes surge of COVID-19. Lancet Respir Med. 9: e20-e21.
- Klaus J, Meli ML, Willi B, Nadeau S, Beisel C, Stadler T, Eth Sars-Co VST, Egberink H, Zhao S, Lutz H, Riond B, Rosinger N, Stalder H, Renzullo S, Hofmann-Lehmann R 2021. Detection and Genome Sequencing of SARS-CoV-2 in a Domestic Cat with Respiratory Signs in Switzerland. Viruses. 13.
- Koeppel KN, Mendes A, Strydom A, Rotherham L, Mulumba M, Venter M 2022. SARS-CoV-2 Reverse Zoonoses to Pumas and Lions, South Africa. Viruses. 14.
- Kuhlmeier E, Chan T, Agui CV, Willi B, Wolfensberger A, Beisel C, Topolsky I,
  Beerenwinkel N, Stadler T, Swiss Sars-Co VSC, Jones S, Tyson G, Hosie MJ, Reitt
  K, Huttl J, Meli ML, Hofmann-Lehmann R 2023. Detection and Molecular
  Characterization of the SARS-CoV-2 Delta Variant and the Specific Immune
  Response in Companion Animals in Switzerland. Viruses. 15.
- Kumar S, Stecher G, Tamura K 2016. MEGA7: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis Version 7.0 for Bigger Datasets. Mol Biol Evol. 33: 1870-1874.
- Kumar S, Thambiraja TS, Karuppanan K, Subramaniam G 2022. Omicron and Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2: A comparative computational study of spike protein. J Med Virol. 94: 1641-1649.
- Lamers MM, Mykytyn AZ, Breugem TI, Groen N, Knoops K, Schipper D, van Acker R, van den Doel PB, Bestebroer T, Koopman CD 2022. SARS-CoV-2 Omicron efficiently infects human airway, but not alveolar epithelium. BioRxiv. 2022.2001. 2019.476898.
- Lau SK, Woo PC, Li KS, Huang Y, Tsoi HW, Wong BH, Wong SS, Leung SY, Chan KH, Yuen KY 2005. Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus-like virus in Chinese horseshoe bats. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 102: 14040-14045.
- Lerdsamran H, Mungaomklang A, Iamsirithaworn S, Prasertsopon J, Wiriyarat W, Saritsiri S, Anusorntanawat R, Siriyakorn N, Intalapaporn P, Sirikhetkon S, Sangsiriwut K, Dangsakul W, Sawadpongpan S, Thinpan N, Kitidee K, Okada P, Techasuwanna R, Mongkalangoon N, Prasert K, Puthavathana P 2022. Seroprevalence of anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Thai adults during the first three epidemic waves. PLoS One. 17: e0263316.

- Letunic I, Bork P 2021. Interactive Tree Of Life (iTOL) v5: an online tool for phylogenetic tree display and annotation. Nucleic Acids Res. 49: W293-W296.
- Li G, Li W, He X, Cao Y 2020. Asymptomatic and Presymptomatic Infectors: Hidden Sources of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19). Clin Infect Dis. 71: 2018.
- Llanes A, Restrepo CM, Caballero Z, Rajeev S, Kennedy MA, Lleonart R 2020. Betacoronavirus Genomes: How Genomic Information has been Used to Deal with Past Outbreaks and the COVID-19 Pandemic. Int J Mol Sci. 21.
- Long B, Carius BM, Chavez S, Liang SY, Brady WJ, Koyfman A, Gottlieb M 2022. Clinical update on COVID-19 for the emergency clinician: Presentation and evaluation. Am J Emerg Med. 54: 46-57.
- Lu H, Stratton CW, Tang YW 2020. Outbreak of pneumonia of unknown etiology in Wuhan, China: The mystery and the miracle. J Med Virol. 92: 401-402.
- Lyoo KS, Lee H, Lee SG, Yeom M, Lee JY, Kim KC, Yang JS, Song D 2023. Experimental Infection and Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Delta and Omicron Variants among Beagle Dogs. Emerg Infect Dis. 29: 782-785.
- Madhusoodanan J 2022. Animal Reservoirs—Where the Next SARS-CoV-2 Variant Could Arise. JAMA. 328: 696-698.
- Mahajan S, Karikalan M, Chander V, Pawde AM, Saikumar G, Semmaran M, Lakshmi PS, Sharma M, Nandi S, Singh KP, Gupta VK, Singh RK, Sharma GK 2022. Detection of SARS-CoV-2 in a free ranging leopard (Panthera pardus fusca) in India. Eur J Wildl Res. 68: 59.
- Mandary MB, Masomian M, Poh CL 2019. Impact of RNA Virus Evolution on Quasispecies Formation and Virulence. Int J Mol Sci. 20.
- Martins M, Boggiatto PM, Buckley A, Cassmann ED, Falkenberg S, Caserta LC, Fernandes MH, Kanipe C, Lager K, Palmer MV 2022a. From Deer-to-Deer: SARS-CoV-2 is efficiently transmitted and presents broad tissue tropism and replication sites in white-tailed deer. PLoS Pathogens. 18: e1010197.
- Martins M, do Nascimento GM, Nooruzzaman M, Yuan F, Chen C, Caserta LC, Miller AD, Whittaker GR, Fang Y, Diel DG 2022b. The Omicron Variant BA.1.1 Presents a Lower Pathogenicity than B.1 D614G and Delta Variants in a Feline Model of SARS-CoV-2 Infection. J Virol. 96: e0096122.

- McAloose D, Laverack M, Wang L, Killian ML, Caserta LC, Yuan F, Mitchell PK, Queen K, Mauldin MR, Cronk BD 2020. From people to Panthera: Natural SARS-CoV-2 infection in tigers and lions at the Bronx Zoo. MBio. 11: e02220-02220.
- Memish ZA, Mishra N, Olival KJ, Fagbo SF, Kapoor V, Epstein JH, Alhakeem R, Durosinloun A, Al Asmari M, Islam A, Kapoor A, Briese T, Daszak P, Al Rabeeah AA, Lipkin WI 2013. Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus in bats, Saudi Arabia. Emerg Infect Dis. 19: 1819-1823.
- Memish ZA, Perlman S, Van Kerkhove MD, Zumla A 2020. Middle East respiratory syndrome. Lancet. 395: 1063-1077.
- Meyer B, Reimerink J, Torriani G, Brouwer F, Godeke G-J, Yerly S, Hoogerwerf M, Vuilleumier N, Kaiser L, Eckerle I 2020. Validation and clinical evaluation of a SARS-CoV-2 surrogate virus neutralisation test (sVNT). Emerging microbes & infections. 9: 2394-2403.
- Michelitsch A, Hoffmann D, Wernike K, Beer M 2020. Occurrence of Antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 in the Domestic Cat Population of Germany. Vaccines (Basel). 8.
- Mihindukulasuriya KA, Wu G, St Leger J, Nordhausen RW, Wang D 2008. Identification of a novel coronavirus from a beluga whale by using a panviral microarray. J Virol. 82: 5084-5088.
- Minh BQ, Nguyen MA, von Haeseler A 2013. Ultrafast approximation for phylogenetic bootstrap. Mol Biol Evol. 30: 1188-1195.
- Minh BQ, Schmidt HA, Chernomor O, Schrempf D, Woodhams MD, von Haeseler A, Lanfear R 2020. IQ-TREE 2: New Models and Efficient Methods for Phylogenetic Inference in the Genomic Era. Mol Biol Evol. 37: 1530-1534.
- Miro G, Regidor-Cerrillo J, Checa R, Diezma-Diaz C, Montoya A, Garcia-Cantalejo J, Botias P, Arroyo J, Ortega-Mora LM 2021. SARS-CoV-2 Infection in One Cat and Three Dogs Living in COVID-19-Positive Households in Madrid, Spain. Front Vet Sci. 8: 779341.
- Mishra A, Kumar N, Bhatia S, Aasdev A, Kanniappan S, Sekhar AT, Gopinadhan A, Silambarasan R, Sreekumar C, Dubey CK, Tripathi M, Raut AA, Singh VP 2021. SARS-CoV-2 Delta Variant among Asiatic Lions, India. Emerg Infect Dis. 27: 2723-2725.

- Mitchell PK, Martins M, Reilly T, Caserta LC, Anderson RR, Cronk BD, Murphy J, Goodrich EL, Diel DG 2021. SARS-CoV-2 B.1.1.7 Variant Infection in Malayan Tigers, Virginia, USA. Emerg Infect Dis. 27: 3171-3173.
- Mohapatra RK, Kuppili S, Kumar Suvvari T, Kandi V, Behera A, Verma S, Kudrat EZ, Biswal SK, Al-Noor TH, El-Ajaily MM, Sarangi AK, Dhama K 2022. SARS-CoV-2 and its variants of concern including Omicron: A never ending pandemic. Chem Biol Drug Des. 99: 769-788.
- Molenaar RJ, Vreman S, Hakze-van der Honing RW, Zwart R, de Rond J, Weesendorp E, Smit LAM, Koopmans M, Bouwstra R, Stegeman A, van der Poel WHM 2020. Clinical and Pathological Findings in SARS-CoV-2 Disease Outbreaks in Farmed Mink (Neovison vison). Vet Pathol. 57: 653-657.
- Musso N, Costantino A, La Spina S, Finocchiaro A, Andronico F, Stracquadanio S, Liotta L, Visalli R, Emmanuele G 2020. New SARS-CoV-2 Infection Detected in an Italian Pet Cat by RT-qPCR from Deep Pharyngeal Swab. Pathogens. 9.
- Nagy A, Stara M, Vodicka R, Cernikova L, Jirincova H, Krivda V, Sedlak K 2022. Reversezoonotic transmission of SARS-CoV-2 lineage alpha (B.1.1.7) to great apes and exotic felids in a zoo in the Czech Republic. Arch Virol. 167: 1681-1685.
- Natale A, Mazzotta E, Mason N, Ceglie L, Mion M, Stefani A, Fincato A, Bonfante F, Bortolami A, Monne I, Bellinati L, Guadagno C, Quaranta E, Pastori A, Terregino C 2021. SARS-Cov-2 Natural Infection in a Symptomatic Cat: Diagnostic, Clinical and Medical Management in a One Health Vision. Animals (Basel). 11.
- Newman A, Smith D, Ghai RR, Wallace RM, Torchetti MK, Loiacono C, Murrell LS, Carpenter A, Moroff S, Rooney JA, Barton Behravesh C 2020. First Reported Cases of SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Companion Animals - New York, March-April 2020. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 69: 710-713.
- Ni L, Ye F, Cheng ML, Feng Y, Deng YQ, Zhao H, Wei P, Ge J, Gou M, Li X, Sun L, Cao T,
  Wang P, Zhou C, Zhang R, Liang P, Guo H, Wang X, Qin CF, Chen F, Dong C 2020.
  Detection of SARS-CoV-2-Specific Humoral and Cellular Immunity in COVID-19
  Convalescent Individuals. Immunity. 52: 971-977 e973.
- O'Toole A, Scher E, Underwood A, Jackson B, Hill V, McCrone JT, Colquhoun R, Ruis C, Abu-Dahab K, Taylor B, Yeats C, du Plessis L, Maloney D, Medd N, Attwood SW,

Aanensen DM, Holmes EC, Pybus OG, Rambaut A 2021. Assignment of

epidemiological lineages in an emerging pandemic using the pangolin tool. Virus Evol. 7: veab064.

O'Toole Á 2022. "VOC reports" [Online]. Available: https://cov-

lineages.org/global_report_B.1.1.7.html. Accessed May 14, 2022.

OIE 2020. "Considerations for sampling, testing, and reporting of SARS-CoV-2 in animals" [Online]. Available:

https://www.woah.org/fileadmin/Home/MM/A_Sampling_Testing_and_Reporting_ of_SARS-CoV-2_in_animals_3_July_2020.pdf. Accessed April 20, 2021.

- OIE 2021a. "SARS-CoV-2 in animals situation report 8" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.oie.int/app/uploads/2022/01/sars-cov-2-situation-report-8.pdf</u>. Accessed March 20, 2022.
- OIE 2021b. "SARS-CoV-2 in animals-situation report 1" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.oie.int/app/uploads/2021/06/sars-cov-2-situationreport-1.pdf</u>. Accessed Mar 16, 2021.
- OIE 2022. "SARS-COV-2 IN ANIMALS–SITUATION REPORT 12" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.oie.int/app/uploads/2022/05/sars-cov-2-situation-report-12.pdf</u>. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- Okba NMA, Muller MA, Li W, Wang C, GeurtsvanKessel CH, Corman VM, Lamers MM, Sikkema RS, de Bruin E, Chandler FD, Yazdanpanah Y, Le Hingrat Q, Descamps D, Houhou-Fidouh N, Reusken C, Bosch BJ, Drosten C, Koopmans MPG, Haagmans BL 2020. Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2-Specific Antibody Responses in Coronavirus Disease Patients. Emerg Infect Dis. 26: 1478-1488.
- Oreshkova N, Molenaar RJ, Vreman S, Harders F, Oude Munnink BB, Hakze-van der Honing RW, Gerhards N, Tolsma P, Bouwstra R, Sikkema RS, Tacken MG, de Rooij MM, Weesendorp E, Engelsma MY, Bruschke CJ, Smit LA, Koopmans M, van der Poel WH, Stegeman A 2020. SARS-CoV-2 infection in farmed minks, the Netherlands, April and May 2020. Euro Surveill. 25.
- Otto SP, Day T, Arino J, Colijn C, Dushoff J, Li M, Mechai S, Van Domselaar G, Wu J, Earn DJD, Ogden NH 2021. The origins and potential future of SARS-CoV-2 variants of

concern in the evolving COVID-19 pandemic. Curr Biol. 31: R918-R929.

- Oude Munnink BB, Sikkema RS, Nieuwenhuijse DF, Molenaar RJ, Munger E, Molenkamp R, van der Spek A, Tolsma P, Rietveld A, Brouwer M, Bouwmeester-Vincken N, Harders F, Hakze-van der Honing R, Wegdam-Blans MCA, Bouwstra RJ, GeurtsvanKessel C, van der Eijk AA, Velkers FC, Smit LAM, Stegeman A, van der Poel WHM, Koopmans MPG 2021. Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 on mink farms between humans and mink and back to humans. Science. 371: 172-177.
- Palermo PM, Orbegozo J, Watts DM, Morrill JC 2022. SARS-CoV-2 Neutralizing Antibodies in White-Tailed Deer from Texas. Vector Borne Zoonotic Dis. 22: 62-64.
- Palmer MV, Martins M, Falkenberg S, Buckley A, Caserta LC, Mitchell PK, Cassmann ED,
  Rollins A, Zylich NC, Renshaw RW, Guarino C, Wagner B, Lager K, Diel DG 2021.
  Susceptibility of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) to SARS-CoV-2. J Virol.
  95.
- Patterson EI, Elia G, Grassi A, Giordano A, Desario C, Medardo M, Smith SL, Anderson ER,
  Prince T, Patterson GT, Lorusso E, Lucente MS, Lanave G, Lauzi S, Bonfanti U,
  Stranieri A, Martella V, Solari Basano F, Barrs VR, Radford AD, Agrimi U, Hughes
  GL, Paltrinieri S, Decaro N 2020. Evidence of exposure to SARS-CoV-2 in cats and
  dogs from households in Italy. Nat Commun. 11: 6231.

Payne S 2017. Family Coronaviridae. Viruses. 149-158.

- Pickering B, Lung O, Maguire F, Kruczkiewicz P, Kotwa JD, Buchanan T, Gagnier M,
  Guthrie JL, Jardine CM, Marchand-Austin A, Masse A, McClinchey H, Nirmalarajah
  K, Aftanas P, Blais-Savoie J, Chee HY, Chien E, Yim W, Banete A, Griffin BD, Yip L,
  Goolia M, Suderman M, Pinette M, Smith G, Sullivan D, Rudar J, Vernygora O,
  Adey E, Nebroski M, Goyette G, Finzi A, Laroche G, Ariana A, Vahkal B, Cote M,
  McGeer AJ, Nituch L, Mubareka S, Bowman J 2022. Divergent SARS-CoV-2 variant
  emerges in white-tailed deer with deer-to-human transmission. Nat Microbiol. 7:
  2011-2024.
- Puenpa J, Suwannakarn K, Chansaenroj J, Nilyanimit P, Yorsaeng R, Auphimai C, Kitphati R, Mungaomklang A, Kongklieng A, Chirathaworn C, Wanlapakorn N, Poovorawan Y 2020. Molecular epidemiology of the first wave of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 infection in Thailand in 2020. Sci Rep. 10: 16602.

Qiu X, Liu Y, Sha A 2023. SARS-CoV-2 and natural infection in animals. J Med Virol. 95: e28147.

Quick J 2020. nCoV-2019 sequencing protocol v3 (LoCost) V. 3. Spanish J Leg Med. 1-17.

- Rambaut A, Holmes EC, O'Toole A, Hill V, McCrone JT, Ruis C, du Plessis L, Pybus OG 2021. Addendum: A dynamic nomenclature proposal for SARS-CoV-2 lineages to assist genomic epidemiology. Nat Microbiol. 6: 415.
- Riou J, Althaus CL 2020. Pattern of early human-to-human transmission of Wuhan 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV), December 2019 to January 2020. Euro Surveill. 25.
- Ruiz-Arrondo I, Portillo A, Palomar AM, Santibanez S, Santibanez P, Cervera C, Oteo JA 2021. Detection of SARS-CoV-2 in pets living with COVID-19 owners diagnosed during the COVID-19 lockdown in Spain: A case of an asymptomatic cat with SARS-CoV-2 in Europe. Transbound Emerg Dis. 68: 973-976.
- Ruiz-Rodriguez P, Frances-Gomez C, Chiner-Oms A, Lopez MG, Jimenez-Serrano S,
  Cancino-Munoz I, Ruiz-Hueso P, Torres-Puente M, Bracho MA, D'Auria G,
  Martinez-Priego L, Guerreiro M, Montero-Alonso M, Gomez MD, Pinana JL, Seq CSC, Gonzalez-Candelas F, Comas I, Marina A, Geller R, Coscolla M 2021.
  Evolutionary and Phenotypic Characterization of Two Spike Mutations in
  European Lineage 20E of SARS-CoV-2. mBio. 12: e0231521.
- Sailleau C, Dumarest M, Vanhomwegen J, Delaplace M, Caro V, Kwasiborski A, Hourdel V, Chevaillier P, Barbarino A, Comtet L, Pourquier P, Klonjkowski B, Manuguerra JC, Zientara S, Le Poder S 2020. First detection and genome sequencing of SARS-CoV-2 in an infected cat in France. Transbound Emerg Dis. 67: 2324-2328.
- Sanchez-Morales L, Sanchez-Vizcaino JM, Perez-Sancho M, Dominguez L, Barroso-Arevalo S 2022. The Omicron (B.1.1.529) SARS-CoV-2 variant of concern also affects companion animals. Front Vet Sci. 9: 940710.
- Sangkachai N, Chaiwattanarungruengpaisan S, Thongdee M, Suksai P, Tangsudjai S, Wongluechai P, Suwanpakdee S, Wiriyarat W, Buddhirongawatr R, Prasittichai L, Skulpong A, Okada PA, Puthavathana P, Paungpin W 2022. Serological and Molecular Surveillance for SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Captive Tigers (Panthera tigris), Thailand. Animals (Basel). 12.

- Santini JM, Edwards SJL 2020. Host range of SARS-CoV-2 and implications for public health. Lancet Microbe. 1: e141-e142.
- Schlottau K, Rissmann M, Graaf A, Schon J, Sehl J, Wylezich C, Hoper D, Mettenleiter
  TC, Balkema-Buschmann A, Harder T, Grund C, Hoffmann D, Breithaupt A, Beer
  M 2020. SARS-CoV-2 in fruit bats, ferrets, pigs, and chickens: an experimental
  transmission study. Lancet Microbe. 1: e218-e225.
- Segalés J, Puig M, Rodon J, Avila-Nieto C, Carrillo J, Cantero G, Terrón MT, Cruz S, Parera M, Noguera-Julián M 2020. Detection of SARS-CoV-2 in a cat owned by a COVID-19– affected patient in Spain. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. 117: 24790-24793.
- Shanmugaraj B, Rattanapisit K, Manopwisedjaroen S, Thitithanyanont A, Phoolcharoen W 2020. Monoclonal Antibodies B38 and H4 Produced in Nicotiana benthamiana Neutralize SARS-CoV-2 in vitro. Front Plant Sci. 11: 589995.
- She J, Jiang J, Ye L, Hu L, Bai C, Song Y 2020. 2019 novel coronavirus of pneumonia in Wuhan, China: emerging attack and management strategies. Clin Transl Med. 9: 19.
- Shi J, Wen Z, Zhong G, Yang H, Wang C, Huang B, Liu R, He X, Shuai L, Sun Z, Zhao Y, Liu P, Liang L, Cui P, Wang J, Zhang X, Guan Y, Tan W, Wu G, Chen H, Bu Z 2020. Susceptibility of ferrets, cats, dogs, and other domesticated animals to SARScoronavirus 2. Science. 368: 1016-1020.
- Shu Y, McCauley J 2017. GISAID: Global initiative on sharing all influenza data–from vision to reality. Eurosurveillance. 22: 30494.
- Sia SF, Yan LM, Chin AWH, Fung K, Choy KT, Wong AYL, Kaewpreedee P, Perera R, Poon LLM, Nicholls JM, Peiris M, Yen HL 2020. Pathogenesis and transmission of SARS-CoV-2 in golden hamsters. Nature. 583: 834-838.
- Sit THC, Brackman CJ, Ip SM, Tam KWS, Law PYT, To EMW, Yu VYT, Sims LD, Tsang DNC, Chu DKW, Perera R, Poon LLM, Peiris M 2020. Infection of dogs with SARS-CoV-2. Nature. 586: 776-778.
- Spada E, Vitale F, Bruno F, Castelli G, Reale S, Perego R, Baggiani L, Proverbio D 2021. A pre- and during Pandemic Survey of Sars-Cov-2 Infection in Stray Colony and Shelter Cats from a High Endemic Area of Northern Italy. Viruses. 13.

- Sun Y, Lin W, Dong W, Xu J 2022. Origin and evolutionary analysis of the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant. J Biosaf Biosecur. 4: 33-37.
- Suwannakarn K, Payungporn S, Chieochansin T, Samransamruajkit R, Amonsin A, Songserm T, Chaisingh A, Chamnanpood P, Chutinimitkul S, Theamboonlers A 2008. Typing (A/B) and subtyping (H1/H3/H5) of influenza A viruses by multiplex real-time RT-PCR assays. Journal of virological methods. 152: 25-31.
- Tan CCS, Lam SD, Richard D, Owen CJ, Berchtold D, Orengo C, Nair MS, Kuchipudi SV, Kapur V, van Dorp L, Balloux F 2022. Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 from humans to animals and potential host adaptation. Nat Commun. 13: 2988.
- Tan CW, Chia WN, Qin X, Liu P, Chen MI, Tiu C, Hu Z, Chen VC, Young BE, Sia WR, Tan YJ, Foo R, Yi Y, Lye DC, Anderson DE, Wang LF 2020. A SARS-CoV-2 surrogate virus neutralization test based on antibody-mediated blockage of ACE2-spike protein-protein interaction. Nat Biotechnol. 38: 1073-1078.
- Tang JW, Toovey OT, Harvey KN, Hui DS 2021. Introduction of the South African SARS-CoV-2 variant 501Y. V2 into the UK. The Journal of infection. 82: e8.
- Tegally H, Wilkinson E, Giovanetti M, Iranzadeh A, Fonseca V, Giandhari J, Doolabh D,
  Pillay S, San EJ, Msomi N, Mlisana K, von Gottberg A, Walaza S, Allam M, Ismail
  A, Mohale T, Glass AJ, Engelbrecht S, Van Zyl G, Preiser W, Petruccione F, Sigal
  A, Hardie D, Marais G, Hsiao NY, Korsman S, Davies MA, Tyers L, Mudau I, York D,
  Maslo C, Goedhals D, Abrahams S, Laguda-Akingba O, Alisoltani-Dehkordi A,
  Godzik A, Wibmer CK, Sewell BT, Lourenco J, Alcantara LCJ, Kosakovsky Pond
  SL, Weaver S, Martin D, Lessells RJ, Bhiman JN, Williamson C, de Oliveira T 2021.
  Detection of a SARS-CoV-2 variant of concern in South Africa. Nature. 592: 438-443.
- Tian D, Sun Y, Zhou J, Ye Q 2021. The Global Epidemic of the SARS-CoV-2 Delta Variant, Key Spike Mutations and Immune Escape. Front Immunol. 12: 751778.
- To KK, Hung IF, Chan JF, Yuen KY 2013. From SARS coronavirus to novel animal and human coronaviruses. J Thorac Dis. 5 Suppl 2: S103-108.
- Tyson JR, James P, Stoddart D, Sparks N, Wickenhagen A, Hall G, Choi JH, Lapointe H, Kamelian K, Smith AD 2020. Improvements to the ARTIC multiplex PCR method for SARS-CoV-2 genome sequencing using nanopore. BioRxiv.

- Udom K, Jairak W, Chamsai E, Charoenkul K, Boonyapisitsopa S, Bunpapong N, Techakriengkrai N, Amonsin A 2022. Serological survey of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats, Thailand. Transbound Emerg Dis. 69: 2140-2147.
- Van Doremalen N, Bushmaker T, Morris DH, Holbrook MG, Gamble A, Williamson BN, Tamin A, Harcourt JL, Thornburg NJ, Gerber SI 2020. Aerosol and surface stability of SARS-CoV-2 as compared with SARS-CoV-1. New England journal of medicine. 382: 1564-1567.
- van Doremalen N, Singh M, Saturday TA, Yinda CK, Perez-Perez L, Bohler WF, Weishampel ZA, Lewis M, Schulz JE, Williamson BN, Meade-White K, Gallogly S, Okumura A, Feldmann F, Lovaglio J, Hanley PW, Shaia C, Feldmann H, de Wit E, Munster VJ, Rosenke K 2022. SARS-CoV-2 Omicron BA.1 and BA.2 are attenuated in rhesus macaques as compared to Delta. Sci Adv. 8: eade1860.
- Vandegrift KJ, Yon M, Surendran Nair M, Gontu A, Ramasamy S, Amirthalingam S,
  Neerukonda S, Nissly RH, Chothe SK, Jakka P, LaBella L, Levine N, Rodriguez S,
  Chen C, Sheersh Boorla V, Stuber T, Boulanger JR, Kotschwar N, Aucoin SG,
  Simon R, Toal KL, Olsen RJ, Davis JJ, Bold D, Gaudreault NN, Dinali Perera K, Kim
  Y, Chang KO, Maranas CD, Richt JA, Musser JM, Hudson PJ, Kapur V, Kuchipudi SV
  2022. SARS-CoV-2 Omicron (B.1.1.529) Infection of Wild White-Tailed Deer in
  New York City. Viruses. 14.
- Vilsker M, Moosa Y, Nooij S, Fonseca V, Ghysens Y, Dumon K, Pauwels R, Alcantara LC, Vanden Eynden E, Vandamme A-M 2019. Genome Detective: an automated system for virus identification from high-throughput sequencing data. Bioinformatics. 35: 871-873.
- Virtanen J, Aaltonen K, Kegler K, Venkat V, Niamsap T, Kareinen L, Malmgren R, Kivela O, Atanasova N, Osterlund P, Smura T, Sukura A, Strandin T, Dutra L, Vapalahti O, Nordgren H, Kant R, Sironen T 2022. Experimental Infection of Mink with SARS-COV-2 Omicron Variant and Subsequent Clinical Disease. Emerg Infect Dis. 28: 1286-1288.
- Wacharapluesadee S, Tan CW, Maneeorn P, Duengkae P, Zhu F, Joyjinda Y, Kaewpom T, Chia WN, Ampoot W, Lim BL, Worachotsueptrakun K, Chen VC, Sirichan N, Ruchisrisarod C, Rodpan A, Noradechanon K, Phaichana T, Jantarat N,

Thongnumchaima B, Tu C, Crameri G, Stokes MM, Hemachudha T, Wang LF 2021. Evidence for SARS-CoV-2 related coronaviruses circulating in bats and pangolins in Southeast Asia. Nat Commun. 12: 972.

- Wang D, Hu B, Hu C, Zhu F, Liu X, Zhang J, Wang B, Xiang H, Cheng Z, Xiong Y, Zhao Y, Li Y, Wang X, Peng Z 2020a. Clinical Characteristics of 138 Hospitalized Patients With 2019 Novel Coronavirus-Infected Pneumonia in Wuhan, China. JAMA. 323: 1061-1069.
- Wang L, Byrum B, Zhang Y 2014. Detection and genetic characterization of deltacoronavirus in pigs, Ohio, USA, 2014. Emerg Infect Dis. 20: 1227-1230.
- Wang L, Gyimesi ZS, Killian ML, Torchetti M, Olmstead C, Fredrickson R, Terio KA 2022. Detection of SARS-CoV-2 clade B.1.2 in three snow leopards. Transbound Emerg Dis. 69: e3346-e3351.
- Wang Q, Zhang Y, Wu L, Niu S, Song C, Zhang Z, Lu G, Qiao C, Hu Y, Yuen KY, Wang Q, Zhou H, Yan J, Qi J 2020b. Structural and Functional Basis of SARS-CoV-2 Entry by Using Human ACE2. Cell. 181: 894-904 e899.
- WHO 2020a. "WHO Director-General's opening remarks at the media briefing on COVID-19 - 11 March 2020" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.who.int/directorgeneral/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-mediabriefing-on-covid-19---11-march-2020</u>. Accessed May 1, 2022.
- WHO 2020b. "Novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) situation report -1 21 Jan 2020 " [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200121-sitrep-1-2019-ncov.pdf</u> Accessed May 16, 2022.
- WHO 2021a. "Coronavrus disease 2019 (COVID-19) WHO Thailand situation report No.187. Thailand Situation Update No. 187" [Online]. Available: <u>https://reliefweb.int/report/thailand/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19-who-thailandsituation-report-187-10-june-2021</u>. Accessed July 10, 2021.
- WHO 2021b. "Classification of Omicron (B.1.1.529): SARS-CoV-2 Variant of Concern" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.who.int/news/item/26-11-2021-classification-of-omicron-(b.1.1.529)-sars-cov-2-variant-of-concern</u>. Accessed May 15, 2022.
- WHO 2021c. "Coronavrus disease 2019 (COVID-19) WHO Thailand Situation Report No.156. " [Online]. Available:

https://cdn.who.int/media/docs/defaultsource/searo/thailand/2021_02_25_tha_ sitrep_156-covid19.pdf?sfvrsn=65913437_3. Accessed February 25, 2021.

- WHO 2021d. "Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) WHO Thailand Situation Report 194 "
   [Online]. Available: <u>https://reliefweb.int/report/thailand/coronavirus-disease-</u>
   <u>2019-covid-19-who-thailand-situation-report-194-29-july-2021</u>. Accessed July 29, 2021
- WHO 2022a. "WHO coronavirus (COVID-19) Dashboard " [Online]. Available: <u>https://covid19.who.int/</u>. Accessed April 30, 2022
- WHO 2022b. "Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) WHO Thailand Situation Report 218" [Online]. Available: <u>https://reliefweb.int/report/thailand/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19-who-thailand-situation-report-218-12-january-2022</u>. Accessed January 12, 2022.
- WHO 2022c. "Tracking SARS-CoV-2 variants" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.who.int/en/activities/tracking-SARS-CoV-2-variants</u>. Accessed May 2, 2022.
- WHO 2022d. "COVID-19 WHO Thailand Situation Reports" [Online]. Available: <u>https://www.who.int/thailand/emergencies/novel-coronavirus-2019/situation-</u> <u>reports</u>. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- Woo PC, Lau SK, Lam CS, Lau CC, Tsang AK, Lau JH, Bai R, Teng JL, Tsang CC, Wang M, Zheng BJ, Chan KH, Yuen KY 2012. Discovery of seven novel Mammalian and avian coronaviruses in the genus deltacoronavirus supports bat coronaviruses as the gene source of alphacoronavirus and betacoronavirus and avian coronaviruses as the gene source of gammacoronavirus and deltacoronavirus. J Virol. 86: 3995-4008.
- Wu Z, Han Y, Wang Y, Liu B, Zhao L, Zhang J, Su H, Zhao W, Liu L, Bai S 2022. A comprehensive survey of bat sarbecoviruses across China in relation to the origins of SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2. National Science Review.
- Xiong J, Lipsitz O, Nasri F, Lui LM, Gill H, Phan L, Chen-Li D, Iacobucci M, Ho R, Majeed A 2020. Impact of COVID-19 pandemic on mental health in the general population: A systematic review. Journal of affective disorders. 277: 55-64.

Yang W, Shaman J 2022. COVID-19 pandemic dynamics in India, the SARS-CoV-2 Delta

variant and implications for vaccination. Journal of the Royal Society Interface. 19: 20210900.

- Yang Z 1994. Maximum likelihood phylogenetic estimation from DNA sequences with variable rates over sites: approximate methods. Journal of Molecular evolution. 39: 306-314.
- Yen HL, Sit THC, Brackman CJ, Chuk SSY, Gu H, Tam KWS, Law PYT, Leung GM, Peiris M, Poon LLM, team H-Ss 2022. Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 delta variant (AY.127) from pet hamsters to humans, leading to onward human-to-human transmission: a case study. Lancet. 399: 1070-1078.
- Zhang Q, Zhang H, Gao J, Huang K, Yang Y, Hui X, He X, Li C, Gong W, Zhang Y, Zhao Y, Peng C, Gao X, Chen H, Zou Z, Shi ZL, Jin M 2020a. A serological survey of SARS-CoV-2 in cat in Wuhan. Emerg Microbes Infect. 9: 2013-2019.
- Zhang T, Wu Q, Zhang Z 2020b. Probable Pangolin Origin of SARS-CoV-2 Associated with the COVID-19 Outbreak. Curr Biol. 30: 1578.
- Zhang YN, Zhang ZR, Zhang HQ, Li N, Zhang QY, Li XD, Deng CL, Deng F, Shen S, Zhu B, Zhang B 2022. Different pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant in wildtype laboratory mice and hamsters. Signal Transduct Target Ther. 7: 62.
- Zhou P, Yang XL, Wang XG, Hu B, Zhang L, Zhang W, Si HR, Zhu Y, Li B, Huang CL, Chen HD, Chen J, Luo Y, Guo H, Jiang RD, Liu MQ, Chen Y, Shen XR, Wang X, Zheng XS, Zhao K, Chen QJ, Deng F, Liu LL, Yan B, Zhan FX, Wang YY, Xiao GF, Shi ZL 2020. A pneumonia outbreak associated with a new coronavirus of probable bat origin. Nature. 579: 270-273.
- Zhu N, Zhang D, Wang W, Li X, Yang B, Song J, Zhao X, Huang B, Shi W, Lu R, Niu P,
  Zhan F, Ma X, Wang D, Xu W, Wu G, Gao GF, Tan W, China Novel Coronavirus I,
  Research T 2020. A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China,
  2019. N Engl J Med. 382: 727-733.



**Chulalongkorn University** 

## VITA

NAME	WALEEMAS JAIRAK
DATE OF BIRTH	16 June 1985
PLACE OF BIRTH	Bangkok
INSTITUTIONS ATTENDED	Department of Veterinary Public Health, Faculty of
	Veterinary Science, Chulalongkorn University
HOME ADDRESS	1619/286 Sukhumvit Rd. Taibanmai Muang Samutprakarn
	10280
PUBLICATION	1. "Genetic characterization of influenza A (H7N6) virus
	isolated from a live-bird market in Thailand" in Archives of
	virology. 2016 May;161:1315-22.
ي غا	2. "SARS-CoV-2 delta variant infection in domestic dogs
	and cats, Thailand" in Scientific Reports. 2022 May 19; 12
	(1):8403.
04	3. "First cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in dogs and cats in
	Thailand" in Transboundary and Emerging Diseases. 2022,
	Jul; 69 (4): e979-91.
.สัพ.เ	4. "Survey of SARS-CoV-2 in dogs and cats in high-risk
	areas during the second wave of COVID-19 outbreak,
	Thailand" in Zoonoses and Public Health. 2022 Sep; 69
	(6):737-45.